tropical abstracts

comprehensive world [illegible] and subtropical agriculture

Index 1970 [illegible] 25)

THE ROYAL TROPICAL INSTITUTE · AMSTERDAM

Royal Tropical Institute

Department of Agricultural Research

Amsterdam / Netherlands

Tropical Abstracts

Index 1970

(Volume 25)

TROPICAL ABSTRACTS

ROYAL TROPICAL INSTITUTE

Department of Agricultural Research

INDEX 1970 (VOL. 25)

INSTRUCTION FOR USING THE INDEX

1) The figures behind the cross references refer to the serial numbers of the abstracts. The letter preceding these numbers refers to the year of publication (e.g. t2431 = Volume 25, Abstract Nr. 2431).
2) When ordering photocopies or filing cards, please mention the letter and serial number of the abstract, in addition to the name of the author, the title, and the publication in which it appeared.

AUTHOR INDEX

Abalos, R. S. — t2073.
Abbot, J. C. — t2600.
Abd-Elnaim, E. M., and Bakr Ahmed, M — t331.
Abdalla, A. A. — t2229.
Abdel Hafeez, A. T. — t1828.
Abdoun, A. H. — t2935.
Abdul Wahid — t1984.
Abed, K. M. — t2781.
Abel, Ch. — t1420.
Abels, B. — t2281.
Aberdeen, J. E. C., and Patil-Kulkarni, B. C. - t1446.
Abeywardena, V. — t608, t1086.
Abilay, R. M. — t900.
Aboukhaled, A., et al. — t2184.
Abrams, R., et al. — t1471.
Abrego, L. - t2378.
Abreu, J. M. de — t2085.
Abu-Shakra, S., et al. — t2761.
Acharya, S. M. — t1451.
Acosta-Solis, M. — t2951.
Acuña, E. J., and Sànchez P., C. - t77.
Adams, D. W. — t1211.
Adegbola, A. A., and Onayinka, B. - t1905.
Adegboye, R. O., et al. — t2788.
Adelemo, I. A. — t713.
Ademosun, A. A., and Baumgardt, B. R. — t1903.
Adeniji, M. O. — t1968.
Adimihardja, M., and Suseno, H. - t791.
Afify, N. M., et al. - t260.
Agboola, A. - t2050.
Agboola, A., and Udom, G. E. -t2051.
Agena, U, et al. - t2977.
Agrawal, P. K., and Nanda, J. S. - t2062.
Aguila, J. A. del, et al. - t2151.
Aguilar, M., et al. - t2335.
Aguilera H., N. - t988.
Ahmad, A., and Khan, A. - t545.
Ahmad, F., and Mohsin, M. D. - t1896.
Ahmad, F., et al. - t2916.
Ahmad, H. - t2496.
Ahmad, N., et al. - t628.
Ahmed, K. - t1498.
Ahmed, K. U., and Eunus, A. M. - t868.
Ajibola Taylor, T. - t2714.
Ajit, K. B., et al. - t2748.
Akehurst, B. C. - t232.
Akinola Agboola, - t718.
Al-haj, F. M., and Hassanullah, M. - t2793.
Alarcón, M., E., et al. - t346.
Albuquerque, F. C. - t1740, t2538.

Alconero, R., and Santiago, A. G. - t1976.
Alconero, R., and Stone, E. - t622.
Alekozai, S. M. - t24.
Alemán, G. - t2222.
Alencar, M. H. - t2367.
Alexander, A. G. - t2199.
Alfonso Ortiz, J., and León, S. A. - t70.
Ali, F. M. - t572.
Allan, P. - t371.
Allen, G. H. - t569.
Alles, W. S. - t2058.
Almeida, A. Antunes de, and Melo, J. de Sousa - t107, t1630, t2141.
Almeida, F. Sousa de - t2136, t2137.
Alonso O., R. E. - t1745.
Altaaie, F. H., et al. - t2305.
Altschul, A. M. - t767.
Aluko, M. O. - t2072.
Alvarez Luna, E., et al. - t184.
Alves, A., and Bernardi, J. Botter - t1468.
Alves, A., and Gregori, R. - t1295.
Alves, A., et al. - t1462.
Alvim, P. de T. - t301, t2366.
Alvim, R., and Alvim, P. de T. - t1289.
Alvord, E. D. - t2614.
Alyari, H. - t1885.
Amaral, A. Z. do, and Chiarini, J. V. - t2373.
Ambrosetti, J. A., et al. - t116.
Amerio, L. - t432.
Ames, G. R., and Matthews, W. S. A. - t2643.
Amin, J. V. - t1357.
Amin Hidajat, and Budhoyo Soekotjo - t2403.
Ananth, B. R., and Hanumantha Rao, H. - t2910.
Anastácio, M. de Lourdes Amoroso - t743.
Anderson, G. D. - t537, t2881.
Andrew, C. S., and Hegarty, M. P. - t636.
Andrew, C. S., and Robins, M. F. - t637, t638, t1915.
Anjaneyulu, A., and Ramakrishnan, K. t704.
Anschel, K. R., et al. - t2272.
Anthony, K. R. M., and Bravo, R. - t2411.
Anwar Mosta, M. - t1178.
Apacible, A. R. - t2402.
Appert, J. - t524.
Aquino, M. de L. Nascimento de, et al. - t1618.
Aquino, O., and Bekendam, J. - t2105.
Aragaki, M., et al. - t903.
Arak, M. - t2091.
Araque, R. - t80.
Araujo, C. Monnerat, and Bellintani, V. t2450.
Are, L., and Afonja, B. - t1843.
Are, L. A. - t811, t2899.
Aresvik, O. - t1818.
Argudin, J. - t175.
Arif, A., and Goode, M. J. - t2960.
Arnaiz, A., and Comhaire, M. - t510.
Arndt, H. W. - t37.
Arokiasamy, M. - t1584.
Arora, S. K. - t559.
Arora, S. K., et al. - t1197.
Arraudeau, M. - t913, t1833, t1834, t2354.
Arroyo, J. E., and Mazzani, B. - t840.
Arruda, H. Vaz de - t14.
Arruda, N. B. de, et al. - t2653.
Arthur, H. B., et al. - t249.
Arvier, A. C. - t675.
Asare, E. O. - t627.
Ashraf, M., and Shafi, M. - t700.
Ashworth, L. J., et al. - t2673.
Aso, P. J., and Dantur, N. C. - t2442.
Atkins, J. G., et al. - t55.
Atkinson, L. J. - t1785.
Aubert, B., and Parcevaux, S. de - t1405.
Aubert de la Rüe, E. - t1009.
Aucamp, J. L. - t2648.
Audi, R. - t2487.
Aulakh, K. S., and Grover, R. K. - t1966.
Austin, A., et al. - t2602.
Avidov, Z., and Harpaz, I. - t482.
Avilán R., L. - t894.
Awad, H. - t222.
Ayed, I. A. - t517.
Ayyildiz, T. - t1767.
Azevedo, D. M. Lopes de - t1.
Aziz Yassin, E. A. - t2786.

Bache, B. W., and Heathcote, R. G. - t862.
Bachy, A. - t2119.
Bachy, A., and Regaud, J. N. - t1334.
Badinand, B. - t788.

Bae, S. H., et al. - t271.
Bähr, J. - t1208.
Bahram, H. M. - t2418.
Bailey, D. R. - t1907.
Bain, D. C., and Alford, W. W. - t785.
Bains, S. S. - t1261.
Bairoch, P. - t2802.
Baker, H. C., et al. - t2729.
Bakker, W. - t2359.
Balakrishnamurti, T. S. - t2666.
Balaoing, V. G., and Lazo, F. D. - t1149.
Balasubramanian, M. A. - t2906.
Baldacci, E., et al. - t2629.
Ballatore, G. P. - t215.
Ballatore, G. P., and Sarno, R. - t96.
Ballico, P. - t1487.
Banchi, Y., and Poliniere, J-P. - t2472.
Banerjee, B. - t2747.
Banerjee, S. N., and Bera, B. K. - t1550.
Bangis, V. B., and Sivila, A. C. - t3018.
Banzatto, N. V. - t48.
Bar-Akiva, A., et al. - t1391.
Bará H., M., et al. - t2773.
Barbe Baker, R. St. - t760.
Barber, S. A. - t1826.
Barbier, E., et al. - t1576.
Barbosa, C. - t1085.
Bariola, L. A., and Lindquist, D. A. - t2943.
Barja B., G. - t766.
Barker, R. - t1054.
Barker, R., and Nyberg, A. J. - t1882.
Barlow, F. D., and Libbin, S. A. - t1214.
Barnes, D. E., and Tan, W. S. - t1602.
Barnes, D. L. - t2606.
Barnes, D. L., and Clatworthy, J. N. - t2427.
Barnes, F. B. - t1131.
Barral, H. Tiogo - t498.
Barrigá, R. - t1956.
Barringham, R. - t684.
Barrios G., A. - t2535.
Barroga, S. F. - t2165.
Barse, J. R. - t2345.
Bartha, R. - t2824.
Bartlett, B. R., and Gonzalez, D. - t2421.
Bartlett, G. S. - t1160.
Bartley, B. G. D. - t2900.
Barua, D. N. - t947.
Barua, D. N., and Barua, S. C. - t1700.
Baster, N., and Scott, W. - t1491.
Bastidas Ramos, G., and Camacho, L. H. - t2232.
Basu, A. C., and Chatterjee, P. B. - t186.
Batchelor, P. G. - t2791.
Batista, G. C. de, and Carvalho, R. P. L. - t105.
Baud, R. - t1587.
Baudin, P. - t2737.
Bauman, H., et al. - t1490.
Bayubay, S. J. - t1172.
Bayubay, S. J., and Ylagan, J. M. - t1173.
Beaton, J. D., and Hubbard, W. A. - t878.
Beaudet, G. - t226.
Beech, D. F. - t2395.
Bekema, N. P. - t2468.
Belshaw, D. G. R. - t1098.
Bemelmans, P. F., and Amante, E. - t1021.
Bénac, R. - t832.
Bénac, R., and Dejardin, J. - t2081.
Bénard, G., and Noiret, J. M. - t2658.
Bender, A. E. - t2553.
Benton, S. F. - t172.
Berg, G. H. - t2720.
Berman, T. - t1884.
Bermejo, A. - t450.
Bermejo Z., A. - t345.
Bernardini, E., and Bernardini, M. - t2663.
Bersch, J. W. - t1166.
Bertrand, T. J. - t291.
Besoain M., E. - t1000.
Besombes, J. P. - t1341.
Bess, H. A., and Hylin, J. W. - t2854.
Bettencourt, A. J., and Carvalho, A. - t1320.
Beuchat, A., and Capaccioni, A. - t1728.
Beugnon, M., et al. - t2988.
Beyers, C. P. de L. - t2958.
Bhaid, S. U., et al. - t2605.
Bhan, K. C., et al. - t370.
Bhardwaj, R. B. L., and Verma, R. D. -t626.
Bhardwaj, S. P., and Parthak, A. N. - t742.
Bhaskaran Nair, V. K., and George, P. J. - t2717.

Bhattacharya, P. - t205.
Bhoj, R. L., et al. - t99.
Bhuleshkar, A. V. - t2804.
Biagini, M. - t1564.
Bicudo, L. Pousa - t308.
Bid, N. N., and Mukherjee, S. K. - t2173.
Bierhuizen, J. F., et al. - t580.
Bieske, G. C. - t3020.
Bigger, M. - t1323.
Biggs, H. C. - t1235.
Bigi, F. - t2142, t2422.
Bigi, F., et al. - t1407, t1410.
Bigornia, A. E., et al. - t1095.
Bilquez, A.-F., and Clément, J. - t787.
Birch, E. B. - t2959.
Birchfield, W., and Brister, L. R. - t2393.
Bishara, I. - t2127.
Biswas, A. C., et al. - t869.
Blaak, G. - t845, t2924, t2927.
Blair, G. P., - t1878.
Blair Rains, A., and McKay, A. D. - t1476.
Blakemore, L. C., et al. - t1912.
Blanckenburg, P. von, and Hubert, K. - t1997.
Blanco, H. Garcia, and Montojos, J. Casado - t1147.
Blanco, H. Garcia, et al. - t2233.
Blanco Lamenca, M. - t1007.
Blazquez, C. H. - t708.
Bobbiesse, G. C. - t112.
Bodade, V. N. - t592.
Boelema, B. H., et al. - t436.
Boer, A. T. de - t1455.
Boerema, E. B. - t568, t1836, t2070.
Bohn, G. W., and Andrus, C. F. - t1187.
Bohn, G. W., et al. - t1188.
Bohra, R. K., et al. - t115.
Boin, C., et al. - t1383.
Bokde, S. - t1543, t2616.
Boncato, A. A., and Gandia, I. M. - t1080.
Bondale, K. V., et al. - t1014.
Bonilla A., R. - t1849.
Bonner, Z. D. - t1688.
Borges Leitão, A. - t394.
Borkovec, A. B. - t3085.
Bornemisza, E., and Pineda, R. - t992.
Bose, S. R., and Clark II, E. H. - t1530.
Boshoff, W. H., and Hill, G. - t1267.
Bot, J., et al. - t484.
Botha, A. D. P., et al. - t428.
Botha, D. H. - t529, t1018, t1275.
Bouchy, C. - t773.
Boulanger, J. - t1351, t1627.
Boulware, J. H. - t384.
Boultwood, J. N. - t1124.
Bouquerel, J. - t2513.
Bouquet, Ch. - t1038.
Bourne, B. A. - t2494.
Bourne, T. E. - t1505.
Bournier, A., and Couilloud, R. - t865.
Boyd, C. E. - t1015.
Boyé, P., and Martin, G. - t2116.
Boyer, J. - t833.
Brader, L. - t1352, t1373.
Bradley, R. H. - t757.
Braga, J. M. - t43, t1192.
Brand, W. - t967.
Brandon, M. - t565.
Brandt, S. A., et al. - t216.
Brannon, R. H. - t478.
Braud, M., et al. - t1888.
Bravo, C., M. - t2693.
Bray, M. - t2386.
Bray, R. A., et al. - t343.
Breaux, R. D., and Dunckelman, P. H. - t2210.
Brédas, J. - t1591.
Breemen, N. van, et al. - t1240, t1503, t2284, t2285.
Brenière, J. - t1839.
Brennan, J. G., et al. - t2828.
Brevedan, G. - t1055.
Bridger, G., and Soissons, M. de - t2294.
Brink, B. J. van den, et al. - t1810.
Brinkman, R., and Pons, L. J. - t2808.
Briolle, C. E. - t2124, t2125.
Broadbent, P. - t2161.
Brodie, H. W., et al. - t2499.
Brogdon, J. E., et al. - t1461.
Brown, C. P. - t2898.
Brown, D. A.Ll. - t1605.
Brown, F. B. - t2350.
Brown, L. H., and Cocheme, J. - t2283.
Brown, S. J. - t100.
Brücher, H. - t2038.
Brüniche-Olsen, H. - t2515.
Bruneau de Miré, Ph. - t825.
Brunet, R. - t2504.
Brunin, C. - t2123.
Bryden, J. W. - t3044.

Bryssine, P. - t1913.
Buchanan, E. J., and Julienne, L. M. S. A. - t2221, t2516.
Bulanadi, J. - t2067.
Bulder, J. M. - t1625.
Burden, O. J. - t2989.
Burdine, H. W., and Summers, T. E. - t1901.
Burgaud, L., et al. - t1812.
Burgwin, W. A. - t1191.
Burhan, H. O. - t856.
Burki, S. J. - t1212.
Burnside, O. C., and Wicks, G. A. - t546.
Burt, E. C., et al. - t1105.
Bustamente H., H., et al. - t723.
Butani, D. K. - t866, t2939.
Bygott, R. D. - t1103.
Byrne, G. F., and Tognetti, K. - t1386a.

Cabala Rosand, F. P., et al. - t64.
Caceres, S. F. - t940.
Cadillat, R. M. - t1402.
Caesar, K. - t1798.
Caffera, R. - t1037.
Cajueiro, I. T. - t2795.
Calero, R. - t405.
Calero, R., et al. - t1422.
Calle V., and Uribe H., A. - t2677.
Calora, F. B., et al. - t1963.
Calza, R., et al. - t131, t2149.
Camacho V., E. - t2696.
Camargo, P. N. - t39.
Cameron, D. G., and Courtice, J. - t1118.
Campion, D. G. - t2420.
Campos, H. Ribeiro de, et al. - t1463.
Cannell, M. G. R. - t315, t1078, t2909.
Cannell, M. G. R., et al. - t2905.
Capitaine, J., and Chaillard, H. - t1586.
Capitaine, R. C. - t2580.
Carballo, A. - t2879.
Cárdenas, H., et al. - t761.
Cardoso, A. P. da Silva - t976.
Cardoso, M. - t1419.
Carlson, E. C. - t2920.
Caro Costas, R., and Vicente-Chandler, J. - t2681.
Carr, Th. W. A. - t3049.
Carter, W. - t227.
Carugno, M., et al. - t2758.
Caruso, P. - t143.
Carvajal, J. F., et al. - t586.
Carvalho, J. - t28.
Carvalho, M. de - t861.
Carvalho, P. Pereira - t101, t2126.
Carvalho, R. P. L., and Torre, A. P. Della - t1961.
Casimiro, J. F. - t2783.
Castaño A., J. J. - t386, t541.
Castellanos L., S. - t68.
Castellar P., N., and Figueroa E., A. - t1930.
Castillo Gutierrez, L. - t50.
Castillo Z., J., and Quiceno H., G. - t828.
Castro, G. A. de Paiva, et al. - t1378, t2423.
Catley, A. - t1350.
Catling, H. D. - t1663, t2691.
Cauquil, J., and Ranney, C. D. - t859.
Cavaleri, P. A., et al. - t2415.
Cecconi, S., and Arduino, E. - t1053.
Cermeli L., M. - t2594.
Chacko, E. K., and Singh, R. N. - t369.
Chacko, V. I. - t920, t2722.
Chacón S., O. - t47, t83.
Chagas, C. M., et al. - t1962.
Chakrabarty, K., and Ghosh, T. - t618.
Chakraborty, M. K., et al. - t182.
Chakraborty, N. K., and Dutta, T. R. - t1639.
Chalker, F. C., and Robinson, P. W. - t656, t2980.
Chalker, F. C., and Turner, D. W. - t659.
Chambers, G. M. - t2991.
Chaminade, R. - t2892.
Champ, B. R., et al. - t2876.
Champion, J. - t2983.
Champion, R., and Rognon, F. - t2982.
Chandra Mohan, J., and Gopalakrishnan, V. - t1104.
Chandra Mohan, J., and Mohammed Ali, A. - t78.
Chandrappa, B. K., et al. - t2093.
Chang Wai Pong, et al. - t3008.
Chapman, L. S. - t683.
Charles, A. E. - t1867.
Charpentier, J.-M., et al. - t2986.
Charreau, C. - t512, t1257.
Charreau, C., and Fauch, R. - t2018.
Charrier, A. - t575.
Chatterjee, P. B. - t2074.

Chatterjee, S. C., and Dhar, B. K. - t2841.
Chaudhry, M. S. - t1317.
Chaudhry, M. S., and Pandey, R. G. - t296.
Chaudhuri, A. P., and Prasad, B. - t1654.
Chaudhuri, B. B., and Basak, S. L. - t1640.
Chaudhury, L. K. - t1011.
Chattopadhyay, S. B., and Chakrabarti, K. B. - t772.
Chee, K. H. - t671, t3003.
Cherrett, J. M. - t2857.
Cherrett, J. M., and Sims, B. G. - t272.
Chi, C. Y., et al. - t109.
Chiarappa, L. - t22.
Chica G., J., and Lotero C., J. - t2586.
Chin, N. Y., and Chua, A. K. - t412.
Chin Hoong Fong, - t1500.
Ching Peng Sung - t2486.
Chinnappa, B. - t1667.
Chinnappa. C. C., and Sreeenivasan, M. S. - t2911.
Chino, T. - t248.
Chiranjivi Rao, K., and Parthasarathi, K. - t158.
Choi, H. O., and Lee, J. H. - t556.
Chokhey Singh - t1739.
Chorley, R. J. - t972.
Choucair, K. - t492.
Choudhry, A. R. - t777.
Choudhuri, B. B., and De, R. - t701.
Chow Weng Tai, and Ng Siew Kee, - t1251.
Chowdhury, S. L. - t2230.
Chowdhury, T. K., et al. - t1106.
Choyce, M. A. - t616.
Christensen, C. M., and Kaufmann, H. H. - t2564.
Chul Choo Lee - t2599.
Chungsuk Cha - t975.
Church, J. M. F. - t2135.
Church, J. M. F., and Henson, H. M. G. - t2134.
Chye, K. O. - t2768.
Ckhaidze, G. I., and Bolkvadze, G. V. - t3035.
Clark, C. - t1813.
Clark, Ch. A., and Johnston, J. R. - t210.
Clark, D. P., et al. - t27.
Clayton, J. E. - t1162.
Clayton, J. E., and Whittemore, H. D. - t1161.
Clements, F. - t1179.
Clerk, G. C. - t2636.
Cocheme, J., and Zazzara, G. - t251.
Cochereau, P. - t92.
Cody, R. S. - t132, t149.
Coe, D. M. - t2183.
Cohn, E., et al. - t2186.
Cole, J. R. - t895.
Collingwood, C. A. - t823.
Collier, H. M., and Lowe, J. S. - t2475.
Collier, H. M., and Morgan, F. A. - t3009.
Collier, W. L., et al. - t1186.
Collinson, M. P. - t1025.
Colmenares C., S. - t3046.
Colmenares C., S., and Chicco R., G. - t2997.
Colmet-Daage, F. - t995.
Colmet-Daage, F., et al. - t1518.
Comhaire, M. - t1220.
Cooke, G. W. - t514.
Coomans, P. - t2659, t2921.
Coppedge, J. R., et al. - t1371.
Cordovez, F. - t420.
Cornelius, J. A., and Simmons, E. A. - t1569.
Cornforth, I. S. - t1221.
Cornforth, I. S., et al. - t1254.
Corozier, J. A., and Romanowski, R. R. - t660.
Corrado, F. - t2925.
Cortez, R. E., and Salibe, A. A. - t1132, t1134.
Costelloc, B. E. - t2130.
Costilla, M. A. - t2510.
Costilla, M. A., et al. - t2164.
Couleau, J. - t1237.
Couraud, A. - t1848.
Coursey, D. G., and Russull, J. D. - t397.
Courtois, G. - t1336.
Couston, J. W. - t513.
Couto, F. A. A., et al. - t190.
Coutu, A. J., and King, R. A. - t2814.
Covarrubias C., G. - t82.
Coveney, R. D. - t1034.
Coves, G. - t361.
Cox, J. E. - t2166.
Craigmiles, J. P., et al. - t1048.
Graven, C. P. - t2541.

Cresmaschi, D. - t3037.
Cretenet, S., et al. - t1902.
Cuillé, J., and Bur-Ravault, L. - t1390.
Cunningham, R. T., et al. - t2855.
Cuthbert, F. P., and Davis, B. W. - t3000.
Cuthill, W. L., and Osborne, C. H. - t2726.

Dagg, M. - t2016.
Damiano, A. - t1274.
Dancette, C. - t2644.
Dancette, C., and Poulain, J. F. - t958.
Dange, S. R. S., and Kothari, R. L. - t288.
Daniel, H. - t378.
Dantas, J. G. - t2670.
Danthanarayana, W., and Fernando, S. N. - t2749.
Danthanarayana, W., et al. - t170.
Dantur, N. C., and Aso, P. J. - t2167.
Dao, O. - t2128.
Dardjo Somaatmadja, and Djuwarni Ali - t1608.
Dargan, K. S., et al. - t2945.
Darrah, L. B., and Tiongson, F. A. - t2816.
Dart, P. J., and Wildon, D. C. - t2433.
Das, A. K. - t463.
Das Gupta, D. K. - t1313.
Datta, N. R., and Kathavate, Y. V. - t707.
Daulay, H. S., et al. - t358, t623.
Daum, R. J., et al. - t1019.
Daumas, M. G. - t2723.
Davidescu, D., et al. - t2430.
Davidson, A. - t1296.
Davies, J. C. - t2671.
Davis, A. B. - t427.
Davis, T. A. - t88, t1609.
Davis, V. W., et al. - t2941.
Dawe, M. C. S. - t2952.
Deb, S. B., and Choudhury, M. N. D. - t1698.
Debano, L. F. - t1517.
Decary, R. - t1029.
Deconinck, G. O. - t672.
Dejaegere, R. - t1359.
Delmendo, M. N. - t3060.
Demangeot, J. - t973.
Demol, J. - t1356.
Dendy, D. A. V. - t1268.
Dent, C. E. - t1936.
Dent, F. J. - t519.
Desai, M. B. - t2798.
Deuss, J. - t2094.
Dew, E. - t2271.
Dey, S. K. - t1702, t1704.
Dey, S. K., et al. - t1701.
Dhagat, N. K. - t1156.
Dhanraj, K. S., and Raychaudhuri, S. P. - t1046.
Dhawan, K. C., and Johl, S. S. - t2241.
Dhéry, M. - t2102.
Dias, R. Araujo - t2374.
Diatloff, G. - t2771.
Diaz Perera, H. - t163, t1829.
Dick, J., and Thomson, G. M. - t1944.
Diener, U. L. and Davis, N. D. - t2649.
Diniz, A. Castanheira, and Aguiar, F. Q. de Barros - t1258.
Diniz, A. Castanheira, and Gaspar, A. Mendes - t2455, t2460.
Dissanayake, A. B. - t2192.
Dissanayake, A. B., and Ranasinghe, W. - t921.
Dixit, R. S. - t1529.
Dixit, R. S., and Mishra, S. D. - t329.
Djavadi, F. H. S. - t864, t1368.
Djojosoewardho, A. S. - t411, t1157, t3016.
Doggett, H. - t2269.
Doku, E. V. - t2765.
Domingo, I. S., and Palis, G. T. - t1315.
Dongo D., S. L., and Müller, L. E. - t953.
Dongo D., S. L., and Rocha, G., G. de la - t2961.
Donoso-Lopez, J. G., and Grigarick, A. A. - t567.
Doreste S., E. - t2405.
Dothie, H. J. - t1531.
Dougherty, Ch. T. - t2390, t2917.
Douglas, J. E. - t267.
Douglas, N. J. - t2343.
Doutel Serafim, F. J. - t75.
Dransfield, M. - t613.
Driessen, P. M. - t2819.
Dronne, M. - t2598.
Drover, D. P. - t2632.
Dubey, S. K., and Lal, J. P. - t2055.
Duble, R. L., and Holt, E. C. - t2031.

Dubois, J. - t2780, t2784.
DuCharme, E. P. - t888.
Due, J. M. - t2249.
Duffour, A. - t1198.
Dunckelman, P. H., and Breaux, R. D. - t2497.
Dunlop, H., and Carew, G. - t449.
Dunsmore, J. R., and Ong, C. B. - t2147.
Dupont de Dinechin, B., et al. - t2597.
Durand, M. A. - t2790.
Durand, Y. - t2045.
Durusoy, Y. Z. - t2408.
Dutt, A. K., and Sen Gupta, R. - t960.
Dutta, A. N., and Abbas, S. S. - t2947.
Dijkerman, J. C., and Breteler, H. - t1768.
Dijkerman, J. C., and Westerveld, D. H. - t980.

Eastin, J. D., et al. - t2560.
Ebbels, D. L. - t1102.
Edel, M. - t1761.
Edmondson, R. H. - t3022.
Edridge, T. - t2754.
Edwards, C. S. - t114.
Edwards, D. F. - t809.
Edwards, I. B. - t1820, t2869.
Edwards, J. C. -t2777.
Edwards, P. J. - t1379, t1388.
Efferson, J. N. - t2347.
Egan, B. T. - t3032.
Egberinck, J. - t2850.
Egberinck, J., and Pickworth, G. - t1271.
Ekanayaka, U. B. M. - t1090, t1097, t1875, t1881.
Ekern, P. C. - t1152.
El Hadari, A. R. M. - t609.
El Heineidy, M. I., and Zikri, B. S. - t2025.
El Nadi, A. H. - t2529.
El Nadi, A. H., and Kheir, B. M. - t1786.
El Nur, E. - t2934.
El Nur, E., and Abu Salih, H. S. - t2936.
El-Tom, M. A. - t985.
El Wakeel, A. T., and Soliman, A. F. - t2168.
Elder, W. B. - t2039, t2044.
Elizalde, M. - t2214.
Elmer, H. S. - t2441.
Elmiligy, I. A. - t2314.
Emery, D. A., et al. - t1571.
Engelhard, K., and Lienau, C. - t2488.
Enochian, R. V. - t2570.
Enyi, B. A. C. - t799.
Erejomovich, J. A. - t360.
Esenam, E. U., and Lapido, J. L. - t1975.
Eshel, Y. - t1362.
Espinosa, F. M. - t2377.
Esteves, A. - t2394.
Estrada R., N., and Guzman N., J. - t2710.
Eswaran, H. - t1249.
Eswarappa, H., et al. - t1793.
Etienne, G. - t1523.
Ettori, O. J. Thomazini, et al. - t159, t2637.
Euverte, G. - t1664.
Evans, D. E. - t1322.
Evans, L. E. - t2875.
Evaristo, F. Neves - t106, t2702.
Evenson, J. P. - t94, t2131.
Exconde, O. R., et al. - t2053.
Eijnatten, C. L. M. van - t494, t729, t730, t1473, t1507, t1775.
Eyssen, W. van - t587.
Ezaki, H. - t1298.

Fadda, G. S. - t754.
Fajardo, P., B., et al. - t2225.
Farag, F. A., and Abou El-Fadl, M. - t362.
Farias, G. J., and Nakagawa, S. - t2856.
Fassbender, H. W. - t262, t990, t2835.
Fassbender, H. W., and Molina, R. - t993.
Fassbender, H. W., and Müller, L. - t1466.
Fassbender, H. W., et al. - t1513.
Fauck, R., and Moureaux, Cl. - t764.
Fazlul Kabir, A. K. M. and Khan, S. A. - t1900.
Fazullah Khan, K., et al. - t2417.
Feistritzer, W. P. - t266.
Fellenberg, Th. von - t228.
Fenwick, D. W. - t852, t1089, t2664.

Ferguson, W. - t2240.
Ferlin, G. R. - t1980.
Fernandez, C. E. - t1858.
Fernández Rodrigué, M. - t1707.
Fernando, D. M. - t663.
Fernando, L. H., et al. - t1709.
Fernie, L. M. - t2904.
Ferrão, J. E. Mendes - t86, t2456, t2459.
Ferrão, J. E. Mendes, and Jorge, A. F. - t2453.
Ferraz, C. A. M. - t611.
Ferraz de Toledo, F., and Barbin, D. - t84.
Ferree, P. - t1201.
Ferree, P. J. - t521.
Ferreira Netto, J. C. - t19.
Ferris, H. - t430.
Ferro R., M. L., and Castelblanco R., H. - t893.
Fienup, D. F., et al. - t2813.
Figueiredo, M. Barreto, and Teranishi, J. - t2228.
Figueiredo, M. Barreto, et al. - t1193.
Figueiredo, P. - t135.
Figueiredo, P., and Pinheiro, E. de Domenico - t2446.
Findlay, J. B. R. - t270.
Findlay, J. D. - t203.
Finlayson, W. - t2030.
Fiorentini, P. - t2381.
Fischer, H. - t1475.
Fischer, W. E. - t1228.
Fisher, F. E. - t2968.
Fisk, F. W., and Pérez Pérez, R. - t417.
Fitzpatrick, E. A., and Nix, H. A. - t507.
Flach, K. W. - t996.
Flechtmann, C. H. W. - t26, t169.
Flores, X.-A. - t475.
Flores Crespo, R. - t1415.
Flores-Reyes, I., and Creech, R. G. - t3048.
Floriano de Moraes, C., and Veira, C. - t193.
Floyd, B. - t736.
Foale, M. A. - t1344/1346.
Folquer, F., et al. - t2464.
Fonseca, H. - t320.
Forestier, J. - t1489, t2382.
Forestier, J., and Beley, J. - t2095.
Forges, J. M. de - t2577.
Forman, S., and Riegelhaupt, J. F. - t2245.
Forsyth, J. - t885.
Forsythe, W., and Díaz-Romen, R. - t749.
Forsythe, W. M., et al. - t998.
Foster, D. H. - t679.
Foster, H. L. - t1386.
Foster, L. J., and Lim Hong Kee - t2901.
Fouda, M. A., et al. - t264.
Fourrier, P. - t1486.
Fox, R. L. - t1008.
Franco, A. A., and Döbereiner, J. - t2533.
Frank, Z. R., and Krikun, J. - t595.
Franks, H. D. - t726.
Franquin, P. - t1788.
Frazier, R. W. - t3027.
Freire, E. S., et al. - t2507.
French, A. V. - t2688.
French, M. H. - t2239.
Frenhani, A. A. - t192.
Frenhani, A. A., et al. - t540, t1889.
Freund, P., and Danneil, H. - t421.
Fröhlich, G., et al. - t3075.
Frossard, P. - t2177, t2179.
Fryer, J. D., and Evans, S. A. - t1239.
Fuehring, H. D., and Abi Antun, M. D. - t2574.
Fuehring, H. D., and Ghurayyib, A. A. - t2709.
Fullerton, J. G. - t2534.
Funaioli, U. - t1480.
Furness, W. - t1837.
Furquim, M. R., et al. - t120.
Furtrich, W. R. - t531.
Fusa Sudzuki, H. - t201.

Gabrowska, T. I. - t1731.
Gachon, L. - t756.
Gadzhiev, A. J. - t1746.
Gagern, A. von - t715.
Gaigneaux, D. - t2801.
Gaikwad, V. R., et al. - t458.
Gaitskell, A. - t1754.
Gallo, D., and Carvalho, R. P. L. - t1895.
Gallo, J. R., et al. - t1283, t2493.
Galvão, J. D., et al. - t1043.
Galvão, M. Velloso - t4.
Galvez, A. M., et al. - t3017.
Gámez, R. - t2052.

Gandarillas, I., M. J., et al. - t774.
Gangopadhyaya, M., and Venkataraman, S. - t1049.
Ganguli, R. N., and Ghosh, M. R. - t339.
Ganguli, S. M. - t336.
Gangwar, A. C. - t2338.
Garbo, J. - t123.
García A., N. - t1853.
García Benavides, J. - t2530.
García Blanco, H. - t25.
García R., F. - t1845, t2634.
Gardner, A. L., et al. - t876.
Gardner-Hopkins, R. J. - t273.
Gariboldi, F. - t1556.
Garud, A. B. - t2676.
Gascon, J. P., et al. - t2111.
Gaskins, M. H., and Almeyda, N. - t3063.
Gaspar, A. Mendes - t827.
Gasperi, A. J. de - t1807.
Gastal, E., and Filho, A. R. - t32.
Gastó, J. M., et al. - t117.
Gaudy, M. - t1759.
Gaur, O. P., et al. - t778.
Gavande, S. A. - t745.
Gavanda, S. A., and Gonzalez, M. A. - t681.
Geddes, H. J. - t716.
Geerthsen, J. M. P., and Robertse, P. J. - t1286.
Geisler, W. - t2716.
Geider, Ph. van - t3006.
Gentry, C. R., et al. - t1957.
Genty, Ph. - t1342.
Gerard, B. M. - t2087, t2088.
Geus, J. G. de - t311, t1851, t2683.
Ghena G., R. - t8.
Ghildyal, B. P. - t292.
Ghosh, B. N. - t911, t1657.
Ghosh, F., and Mandal, A. K. - t2944.
Giacottiño, J.-C. - t711.
Gibbons, R. W., and Tattersfield, J. R. - t319.
Gibbs, D. G. - t819.
Gibe, J. N., and Panol, F. Y. - t2203.
Giha, H. - t103.
Gill, M. S. - t1782.
Gill, P. S. - t2519, t3024.
Gill, P. S., and Verma, K. P. S. - t2518.
Gillier, P. - t1572.
Gilman, G. A. - t1573.
Ginzo, H. D. - t2877.
Glade, W. P. - t1227.
Glauner, H. J. - t2860.
Goarin, P., and Goarin, S. - t2646.
Godefroy, J., and Martin, Ph. - t1406.
Godfrey-Sam-Aggrey, W. - t440, t1673.
Godoy H., J. D., et al. - t1143, t1398.
Goering, Th. J. - t2715.
Golden, L. E. - t925.
Golden, W. G. - t1032.
Golkowsky, R. - t274.
Gómez L., J. A. - t1540.
Gomez P., J. F., and Sanchez E., O. - t2736.
Gomide, J. A., and Tardin, A. C. - t2150.
Gontijo, R. Marques, et al. - t1116.
Gonzalez, G. - t351.
González, J. T., et al. - t59.
Gonzalez, M. A., and Gavande, S. A. - t676.
González C., M. G., et al. - t2880.
González Gallardo, A. - t2500.
González Gallardo, A., and Ortéz Villanueva, B. - t1939, t1940.
González Villafañe, E., and Capó, B. G. - t2489.
Good, J. M. - t762.
Gooding, G. V. - t2755.
Gopal, N. H., and Ramaiah, P. K. - t2097.
Gopal, N. H., and Rao, I. M. - t838.
Gopalachari, N. C., et al. - t176.
Gordon, I. L. - t1457.
Gordon, J. - t457.
Gordon Smart, S. - t2219.
Gorton, A. D. T., and Pillai, N. M. - t2724.
Gosnell, J. M., and Long, A. C. - t1943.
Gottreich, M., et al. - t375.
Gourret, J. P., and Mallet, P. L. - t1367.
Gouveia, D. Godinho - t1031.
Gracian Tous, J. - t2931.
Graham, D. J. - t2481.
Graham, W. A. E. - t1801.
Grant, P. M., and Shaxon, T. F. - t2745.
Gray, B. S. - t1592.
Gray, B. S., and Turner, P. D. - t1343.
Greber, R. S. - t1189.
Green, A. A., and Wilkin, D. R. - t2868.

Green, H. T. - t178.
Green, K. R. - t2032.
Green, M. J. - t3034.
Green, R. E. - t2576.
Greene, G. L., et al. - t1184.
Greenway, H. - t1656.
Gregori, Th. R. de, and Pi-Sunyer, O. - t470.
Grewal, J. S., et al. - t1791.
Griffith, R. - t2668.
Griffiths, E. -t313.
Griffiths, P. - t244.
Griffiths, V. L. - t2277.
Grist, D. H. - t2626.
Grogan, P. W., and Teakle, D. S. - t1539.
Grubben, G. J. H., and Orounla, E. - t2521.
Grylls, N. E., et al. - t850.
Guagliumi, P. - t1448.
Guelfat-Reich, S. - t2962.
Guelfat-Reich, S., et al. - t1661.
Guéront, R. - t1401, t1413.
Guerrero, R., et al. - t2954, t2955.
Guha, M. M. - t2470.
Guha, M. M., and Narayanan, R. - t2469.
Guinart, V. - t1438.
Gulati, D. R. - t2036.
Gupta, J. C., et al. - t2650.
Gupta, M. L., and Singh, A. P. - t2604.
Gupta, M. P. ,and Singh, R. B. - t1737.
Gupta, R. K., and Kanodia, K. C. - t1028.
Gurgel Filho, O. A. - t29.
Gutierrez, M. E., and Figueroa, J. E. - t1171.
Gutiérrez G., M. - t732.
Gutiérrez Z., G., and Bianchini P., C. L. - t314.
Gutiérrez Z., G., et al. - t316.
Gyss, P. R., and Fleurot, M. - t2480.

Haaren A. J. H. van - t2744.
Habish, H. A., and Khairi, Sh. M. - t2432.
Hacher, J. B., and Jones, R. J. - t629.
Hadas, A. - t2157.
Haddad, G. - t548.
Haddad, O., and Leal, F. - t2463.
Haidar, W. - t212.
Hainsworth, E. - t1703, t3033.
Halais, P., and Hardy, M. - t1154.
Halais, P., et al. - t924.
Hale, P. B. - t1993.
Halm, A. T. - t1060.
Halpap, P. - t3065.
Ham, Y. S., et al. - t390.
Hamdi, Y. A., et al. - t322.
Hamid, A. - t2224.
Hamilton, K. C., and Arle, H. F. - t2138.
Hamilton, R. A., and Nakasone, H. Y. - t649.
Hamon, H. - t2772.
Hanna, A. D. - t1136, t2907.
Har-Tzook, A. - t2385.
Haraguchi, P. - t1159.
Harahap, N. H., and Soerianegara, I. - t3001.
Hardon, J. J. - t1590, t2113.
Hardon, J. J., and Tan, G. Y. - t2112.
Hariharan, A. - t1265.
Harler, C. R. - t1720.
Harries, H. C. - t1871.
Harries, H. C., et al. - t1870.
Harris, K. M. - t285.
Harrison, S. G., et al. - t3087.
Hartana, I. - t1727.
Hartill, W. F. F. - t2757.
Hartley, C. W. S. - t2398.
Hartley, R. - t1706.
Hartmann, R. W. - t1467.
Hartoungh, J. C. C. - t250, t1816.
Harward, M. E., and Borchardt, G. A. - t997.
Haseler, W. H. - t2852.
Hashioka, Y. - t801.
Haswell, M. R. - t2547.
Hatakeyama, T. G. - t1624.
Hanser, E. W., and Marchant, W. H. - t1332.
Haut de Sigy, G. de - t1030, t2846.
Haut de Sigy, G. de, and Buresi, J.-M. - t1784.
Haviland, G. L. - t2061.
Hawkins, P., and Brunt, M. - t2563.
Hayase, T. - t1264.
Haynes, P. H. - t2705.
Haynes, P. H., and Coursey, D. G. - t1680.
Heaton, J. B. - t1066.
Hebert, L. P., and James, N. I. - t1453.
Hellen, J. A. - t974.
Hellendoorn, E. W. - t496.

Hemming, C. F., and Symmons, P. M. - t528.
Hemsy, V. - t408.
Henderson, H. D., and Siddique, S. A. - t2588.
Henkes, R. - t1577.
Hensley, S. D., et al. - t1947.
Hepper, F. N. - t2523.
Heredia Z., A., and López López, F. - t185.
Herfindahl, O. C. - t1499.
Heritage, G., et al. - t680.
Hernandez Aragon, L. - t1314.
Hernández Medina, E., and Lugo López, M. A. - t1409.
Hernandez Paz, M. - t1857.
Hesch, R. - t2517.
Heu, M. H., and Chae, Y. A. - t552.
Heusch, B. - t257.
Hew Choy Kean, and Tam Tai Kin - t1593.
Hewitt, F. J. - t747.
Hieber, H. - t468.
Hill, G. D. - t2930, t2953, t2956.
Hill, P. - t2559.
Hill, R. D. - t955.
Hindle, J. - t535.
Hinkle, D. A. - t332.
Hiroce, R., et al. - t1465.
Hisada, T. - t646.
Ho, C. T. - t1675, t2457.
Ho, C. T., et al. - t2187.
Ho, R. - t2888.
Hoarau, M. - t1452, t2732.
Hogan, J. T. - t1058.
Hogg, B. M. - t935.
Hogue, Ch. W., and Frans, R. E. - t1358.
Hollis, J. P. - t2363.
Honig, P. - t2565.
Hood, G. A. - t1163.
Hopcraft, D. - t2774.
Hopkinson, D., and Breitenstein, I. H. - t1649.
Hopkinson, J. M. - t1950, t2753.
Horner, E. S., et al. - t1825.
Horng, W. - t804.
Hortenstine, Ch. C., and Blue, W. G. - t1908.
Hosein, I. - t883, t886, t891.
Hoshino, S. - t1306.
Hoskyn, J. P., and Bryan, B. B. - t1013.
Hottle, J. B., et al. - t2348.
Houghton, H., and Tregrar, P. - t2278.
Howden, H. - t282.
Hoyle, J. C. - t1091.
Hudson, J. C. - t1155, t3014.
Huet, R. - t1666.
Hugh, E. - t849.
Hughes, C. G. - t2204.
Hull, R. - t842.
Humbert, R. P., et al. - t3013.
Hunter, G. - t2797.
Hunter, J. E. - t2978.
Hunter, J. R. - t1316.
Hurd, E. A. - t325.
Hussain, A. - t2708.
Hussain, A., and Hussain, A. - t639.
Hussein, F. - t2975.
Hussein, M. F., et al. - t2238.
Hutton, E. M. - t349.
Huxely, P. A. - t1852, t2641.

Ibáñez, L. M. - t422.
Iddekinge, F. E. W. P. van, and Gill, D. S. - t3005.
Idnani, M. A., et al. - t263.
Idris, H. - t2937.
Iguina de George, L. M., et al. - t368.
Ilori, C. O. - t1994.
Iltis, J. - t2129.
Incue, T. - t802.
Ide, S. - t1748.
Inforzato, R., et al. - t1411.
Ingram, B. F. - t1333.
Ingram, J. S. - t2539.
Ingram, J. S., and Francis, B. J. - t1742.
Ingram, W. R. - t1321, t1469, t1470
Innes, N. L. - t2416.
Ionescu, T., and Flaviu, D. - t1948.
Ironside, D. A., and Davis, J. J. - t651, t1669.
Irshad, M. - t1802.
Isa, A. L., et al. - t2342.
Isbell, R. F. - t635.
Islam, A., and Saha, R. C. - t1062.
Islam, N., and Ahmed, Q. A. - t870.
Ismail, Z., and Othman, M. H. - t2181.
Israel, P., and Prasaka R., P. S. - t61.
Israel, P., et al. - t1563.
Israankura, V. - t1502.

Iswaran, V., et al. - t359.
Ivin, P. C. - t689.

Iwahori, S., et al. - t189.
Jackson, J. C. - t737.
Jacob, K. T. - t441.
Jacob, T., et al. - t2242.
Jacob, V. J. - t2075.
Jacquinot, L. - t2886.
Jacquot, M. - t2336.
Jätzold, R., and Baum, E. - t223.
Jain, N. K., et al. - t2351.
Jain, S. C. - t2811.
Jaiswal, N. K., and Roy, A. P. - t2260.
Jaiyebo, E. O. - t1790.
Jakhade, V. M., and Joshi, D. A. - t2785.
Jakob H., M. - t2132.
Jaleel, M. A. - t527.
James, G. L. - t1945.
James, N. I. - t2491.
Jamieson, G. I. - t2712.
Jana, R. K., and Ghildyal, B. P. - t1300.
Janick, J., et al. - t3088.
Jansen, F. P. - t2275.
Jayanetti, E., and Sabanathan, P. - t694, t1954.
Jeevaratnam, A. J. - t2473.
Jeffers, H. F., and Haynes, P. H. - t907.
Jenkin, R. N., and Foale, M. A. - t606.
Jensen, W.- t1483.
Jeppson, L. R., et al. - t1389.
Jethmalani, S. C., et al. - t2108.
Jha, K. K. - t2429.
Jhingran, V. G. - t2775.
Jiménez Q., M. F. - t1416.
Jimenez Saenz, E. - t66.
Jinata, I., et al. - t699.
Jodha, N. S. - t630.
Joffe, A. Z. - t843.
Joffe, A. Z., and Lisker, N. - t593, t2387.
John, C. K., and Newsam, A. - t2725.
John, P. V. - t1494.
Johnson, A. D., and Knowlton, R. W. - t3039.
Johnson, B. J. - t2389.
Johnson, F., and Martinez, G. - t139.
Johnson, J. C. - t437.
Johnson, R. W. - t1376.
Johnston, J. E. - t207.
Johnstone, D. R., and Watts, W. S. - t2143.
Jones, A. L. - t678.
Jones, R. M. - t624.
Jong, P. de, and Smith, M. G. - t2718.
Jonge, P. de, and Tan Hong Tong - t2194.
Jooste, J. V. D. W. - t1039.
Jooste, W. J. - t1800.
Joshi, S. N. - t1971.
Joshi, T. M., et al. - t2800.
Joubert, A. J., and Joubert, P. C. - t1394.
Joubert, C. J. - t2315.
Judenko, E. - t2341.
Juneja, S. L., et al. - t1696.
Junor, F. J. R. - t452.
Jungqueira, P. Carvalho de, et al. - t36.
Junqueira Netto, A., et al. - t439.
Jurion, F., and Henry, J. - t1217.
Justen, A. - t1485.
Jusuf, I., and Soepardi, G. - t518.

Kabir, M. Q., et al. - t620.
Kahlon, A. S., and Sharma, A. C. - t1027.
Kahlon, A. S., and Vashishtha, S. D. - t35.
Kahn, A. R. - t1210.
Kahn, M. H. - t1814.
Kahn, M. R., and Kahn, B. M. - t1827.
Kahn, R. A., and Malik, D. S. - t1542.
Kaiser, W. J. - t2764.
Kalpage, F. S. C. P., and Silva, C. G. - t147.
Kalpage, F. S. C. P., and Thenabandu, M. W. - t2584.
Kamal, S. - t549.
Kambal, A. E. - t603, t705.
Kan-chih Liu - t2291.
Kaneda, H. - t1206.
Kanehiro, Y. - t2578.
Kannegieter, A. - t2587.
Kanwar, J. S. - t945, t1311.
Kar, A. K., and Chakravarti, S. N. - t2307.
Karunaratne, S. W., and Thompson, M. W. - t3010.
Kasasian, L. - t104.
Kasasian, L., and Seeyave, J. - t1150.
Kathirgamaraj, S. - t1059.
Katsuo, K. - t2520.
Kaul, A. K. - t2326.

Kaul, A. K., et al. - t2623.
Kaul, R. N., and Chakravarty, A. K. - t633.
Kawaguchi, K., and Kyuma, K. - t465.
Kayama, R. - t1906.
Kayser, B. - t2561.
Kea, B. M. - t330.
Kearns, K. C. - t1996.
Keay, M. A. - t21, t784.
Kehat, M., et al. - t2174.
Keim, K. - t2778.
Keilman, M. C. - t759.
Kelly, J. A. - t1441.
Keniry, J. S., et al. - t423.
Kenny, J. F. - t3023.
Kenten, R. H., and Asante, E. A. T. - t808.
Kenten, R. H., and Legg, J. T. - t815.
Kenten, R. H., et al. - t816.
Keogh, J. L., and Maples, R. - t863.
Kerr, A., and Silva, R. L. - t1716.
Kerr, A. A., and La Stella, M. - t1642.
Kerridge, P., et al. - t2140.
Khalifa, M. A. - t2329.
Khan, A. H., and Samaniego, R. - t923.
Khan, A. H., et al. - t337.
Khan, S. A., and Bhatty, M. K. - t590.
Khanna, S. S., et al. - t2169.
Kharebava, G. I., et al. - t1715.
Khidir, M. O., and Osman, H. E. G. - t2655.
Khybri, M. L., et al. - t2613.
Kiely, T. B. - t2445.
Kilian, J. - t2700.
Killinger, G. B. - t1974.
Kirkwood, R. C., and Fletcher, W. W. - t2592.
Kishen, K., and Lakhanpal, R. L. - t42.
Kleifeld, Y. - t2133.
Kleiner, E.-M. - t610.
Klingner, A. E., and Solanes, R. E. - t200.
Knake, E. K., and Slife, F. W. - t542.
Knox, E. G., and Maldonado P., F. -t991.
Kobeh, C. - t642.
Kobelt, V. - t2042.
Kochman, J. K., and Evans, G. - t2657.
Kock, J. de - t1363, t2933.
Koen, H. - t269, t387.
Koenig, H., et al. - t2590.
Koerner, Fr. - t1998.
Körössy, D. - t197.
Koht Norbye, O. D. - t2805.
Kononkov, P. F., et al. - t3045.
Koo, C. S., and Kim, S. K. - t382.
Koopman, G. J., et al. - t1241.
Koppelberg, B., and Cramer, H. H. - t1920.
Kotalawala, J. - t140.
Kotter, E. - t1316.
Kozlowski, T. T. -t1238.
Kraft, H. H. - t374.
Kramer M., et al. - t1127.
Kranti Kumar, and Upadhyay, S. M. - t1864.
Kriesel, H. C. - t1243, t1245, t1638.
Krishna, P. V. - t776, t1284.
Krishna Murthy, G. V. G., and Elias, N. A. - t697.
Krishnaiah, V. V., et al. - t1887.
Krishnamurty, S. - t1959.
Krishnan, R. - t2280.
Krist, W. K. - t2779.
Krober, O. A. - t2528.
Krochmal, A. - t396.
Krochmal, A., and Samuels, G. - t145, t914.
Kronka, R. N., et al. - t1384.
Kross, J. I. - t690.
Krug, C. A., and Poerck, R. A. de - t72.
Krutman, S. - t2501, t2532.
Kuchiba, M., and Tsubouchi, Y. - t2895.
Kugler, W. F. - t2845.
Kuhne, F. A. - t2701.
Kulasegaram, S. - t1699.
Kumar, V., and Ghildyal, P P. - t560.
Kunimitsu, K. - t2735.
Kurian, Ch., and Antony, J. - t1880.
Kurian, Ch., and Pillai, G. B. - t1879.
Kurien, P. P., and Parpia, H. A. B. - t954.
Kurtzig, M. E. - t657.
Kute, S. B., and Mann, H. S. - t770, t771.

Laar, A. J. M. van de. - t2548.
Lachover, D., et al. - t2645.
Lagesse, A. P., and Wiehe, A. C. M. - t602.

Lagière, R., and Ouatara, S. - t1891.
Lagière, R., et al. - t1366, t1890.
Laksesvela, B., and Said, A. N. - t2950.
Lakshminarayana, T., et al. - t2656.
Lal, O. P. - t1973.
Lamberti, F. - t3042.
Lambooy, J. G. - t2556.
Lambton, A. K. S. - t2276, t2551.
Lamothe, M. de Nucé de - t2928.
Lamprecht, M. P. - t693.
Lancaster, J. L., and Tugwell, N. P. - t1840.
Langlois, S. - t665.
Lapham, D. F. - t173, t1168.
Lass, R. A. - t2903.
Lassoudière, A. - t1397, t2175, t2176.
Laudeho, Y. - t2698.
Laudeho, Y, et al. - t2976.
Laurent, C. K. - t516, t1199, t1779.
Laurent, C. K., and Russel, D. C. - t653.
Laurent, C. K., et al. - t1493.
Laut, P. - t3083.
Lazarevic, B. M. - t2940.
Lazaro, C. R. - t1041.
Le Pelley, R. H. - t1219.
Lee, E. W., et al. - t558.
Lee, L. H., and Chung, S. S. - t353.
Lee, S. - t317.
Leeuw, G. T. N. de - t488.
Legg, J. T., and Agbodjan, F. X. - t1073.
Legg, J. T., and Loir, N. K. - t814.
Leigh, D. S. - t137, t658, t1677.
Leistner, G. M. E. - t221.
Leistner, G. M. E., and Smit, P. - t1225.
Leitão, E. L. - t2766.
Leitão, H. de F. - t2312.
Leitão e Silva, J. - t674.
Leite de Faria, M. M. - t208.
Lemaire, J., and Mathieu, P. - t1690.
Leme da Rocha, G. - t279.
Len, C. S. - t550.
Lenka, D. - t1554.
Lenka, D., and Panda, D. - t49.
Lentze, W. - t1482.
Leonard, G. J., and Richards, G. N. - t1454.
Lonard, P. L. - t2306.
Leston, D. - t1074.
Letelier Almeyda, E. - t1003.
Lever, R. J. A.W. - t297, t1616.
Leverington, K. C., et al. - t3025.
Levin, I. - t2022.
Liao, S. H., et al. - t1831, t1832.
Lii-Jang Liu - t348.
Lim, G. S., and Goh, K. G. - t566.
Lima, F. Pereira, et al. - t1380.
Lima, N. G., de, and Silva, D. M. da - t1951.
Lisle, R. M. - t1633.
List, G. - t579.
Little, E. C. S. - t2313.
Little, R. - t2873, t2874.
Liyanage, D. V. - t846.
Lock, G. W. - t717.
Lodha, B. K., and Lal, P. B. -t2603.
Loeben, W. von - t2027.
Loftas, T. - t1533.
Loganathan, P., and Swindale, L. D. - t750.
Loh, C. S. - t2207.
Lomas, J., and Shashoua, Y. - t98.
Lombardo, H. A. - t2546.
Long, M. I. E. et al. - t625.
Long, P. G. - t2990.
Loosli, J. K., and McDonald, I. W. - t709.
Lopes, E. S., et al. - t2431.
López, D. - t2612.
Lopez Duque, S., and Müller, L. E. - t952.
López López, F. - t18.
Lordello, L. G. E. - t2364.
Lordello, L. G. E., and Mello Filho, A. de T. - t2424.
Lotero C., J., et al. - t2679.
Lotodé, R. - t826.
Low, A., et al. - t95.
Lucci, C. de Sousa, et al. - t1478.
Lukefahr, M. J., and Houghtaling, J. E. - t1361.
Luke, W. J., and Pinkard, A. J. - t2139.
Luna Zambrano, C. - t1006.
Luning, H. A. - t1297.
Lyons, T. W. - t2399.

Mabbayad, B. B., et al. - t2060.
MacArthur, J. D. - t1026.
McCarthy, G. J. P. - t1972.
McConaghy, S. - t994.
McCosker, T. H. - t2680.
MacDonald, A. S. - t392.
McDonald, D. - t844, t1246, t1574, t2647.

McDonald, J. C. - t1819.
McElroy, R. C., et al. - t1722.
McGarr, R. L., and Wolfenbarger, D. A. - t1634.
McGauchey, Wm. H. - t1308.
Machado, C. E. de Mafra - t451.
McIndoe, K. G. - t489.
McKerlie, E., et al. - t1042.
McNee, P. - t1175.
McPherson, W. W. - t1762.
MacQueen, A. - t686.
MacQuilian, M. J. - t1621.
McWilliam, J. R. - t344.
Madden, C. J. - t3036.
Maduewesi, J. N. C. - t1978.
Magnarelli, R. - t1328.
Mahajan, J. M. , et al. - t1909.
Mahapatra, I. C. - t1312.
Mahapatra, I. C., and Sharma, A. C. - t2621.
Mahammed I. I., and El-Haidari, H. S. - t614.
Maharaj, S., and Bennet, F. D. - t2669.
Maher Ali, A., and Rasmy, A. H. - t867.
Maianu, Al., et al. - t10.
Mainstone, B. J. - t2476.
Maiti, R. K. - t1111.
Makaliwe, W. H. - t455.
Malaguti, B., G., and Ordosgoitty F., A. - t2339.
Malik, M. N., and Khan, A. A. - t442.
Malik, M. Y., and Shah, W. H. - t634.
Mandloi, K. S., and Cheema, K. S. - t410.
Mandryk, M. -t2596.
Manger Cats, S. G. - t2596.
Manica, I., and Anderson, O. - t1140.
Manohar, M. S. - t949.
Mansour Sek - t2572.
Maples, R., and Keogh, J. L. - t1084.
Marais, J. N. - t3040.
Marcelli, E. - t1732.
Marchal, J., and Lacoeuilhe, J.-J. - t1392.
Marchal, J., et al - t2994.
Marchart, H.- t821, t822, t824, t1075, t1076.
Marchart, H., and Lodos, N. - t578.
Marchant, H., and Pickett, A. D. - t820.
Mare, P. H. Le - t1364.
Mariano, D. B. - t508.
Mariau, D. - t1349, t1617, t1620.
Marin Acosta, J. C. - t2452, t2617.
Mariotti, J. A., and Giménez Lascano, O. - t2215.
Mariotti, J. A., et al. - t2216.
Marques Vieira, L., and Gomide, J. A. -t122.
Marschal, K. J. - t2407.
Martin, F. W., and Delpin, H. - t2237.
Martin, G. - t1579, t2115, t2118, t3056.
Martin, G. C. - t763.
Martin, R., and Plessix, C. J. du - t673.
Martin, W. J. - t910.
Martin-Prével, P. - t1404.
Martin-Prével, P., et al. - t1674.
Martineau, P. G., et al. - t1583.
Martinez, A. L., and Wallace, J. M. - t1133, t1135, t2160.
Martinez, P. E. - t1555.
Martinez Herrera, M. L. - t2337.
Martini, J. A. - t509, t780, t989, t1256.
Mascarenhas, H. A. A., et al. - t1330, t2391.
Mathieu, M. - t515.
Matsushima, S. - t1301.
Mathur, B. S., et al. - t534.
Maubossin, J.-C. - t1083.
Maurice, J. - t1659.
Mazery, G. - t932, t2734.
Mazumdar, V. F., et al. - t951.
Mazzani, B., and Allievi, J. - t839. t2109.
Meden, E. von der - t1931.
Medina Ramírez, G. - t896.
Mehta, B. V., and Patel, N. K. - t1721, t2618.
Mei, A. - t1277.
Mekkawi, H. - t474.
Melin, Ph. - t2987.
Mello, E. J. R. - t108.
Mello, F. de A. F., et al. - t2170.
Melo, J. de Sousa, and Carvalho, P. Pereira - t1100.
Memon, M. M. - t1255.
Mendel, K., et al. - t2163.
Mendes, F. dos Santos - t1309.
Mendes, J. L. M. Ferreira - t1995.
Mendoza, D. B. - t899.
Mertins, G. - t2265.
Merwe, A. J. van der - t2836.
Meulen, A. van der - t2699.
Meunier, J. - t1581.
Mgeladze, T.G. - t1714.
Mialhe, L. G. - t34.

Michalski, K.-J. - t2862.
Michel, C., et al. - t1524
Milheiro, A. Vaz - t141, t2697.
Miller, Ch. A. - t1521, t1736, t2231.
Miller, C. R. - t695.
Miller, F. R., et al. - t2156.
Miller, P. M. - t356, t2227.
Miller, R. A. - t3071.
Millholion, R. W. - t416.
Mills, W. D. - t1209.
Milne, D. L., and Villiers, E. A. de - t652.
Milton, R. F., and Jarrett, K. J. - t2047, t2048.
Miranda, A. Rodrigues, de, et al. - t2235.
Mishra, A. B., et al. - t1047.
Mishra, R. S., and Pradhan, B. - t2525.
Misra, R. D., et al. - t2328.
Misra, S. G., and Mishra, P. C. - t1520.
Misro, B., and Sampath - t1051.
Mistric, W. J., and Smith, F. D. - t1459.
Mital, S. P., and Issar, S. C. - t1979.
Mitchell, H. W. - t583.
Mitchell, W. C., et al. - t1164.
Mitidieri, A., and Bianchini, P. R. - t2188.
Mitra, P. C., and Rajat, De - t1969.
Mixson, W. C., and Clark, F. - t1953.
Miyahara, Y. - t459.
Moberly, P. K. - t1933.
Moffet, J. O., et al. - t3057.
Mohamed, H. A. - t1821.
Mohr, B. - t2011.
Molz, S. A., and Nagvi, K. M. - t786.
Mollegaard, M. - t2923.
Moller, R. B. - t3021.
Momsen, R. P. - t274.
Monaco, L. C., and Carvalho, A. - t306.
Mondal, A. K., et al. - t1645.
Mongelard, C. - t934, t1153.
Mongelard, C., and McIntyre, G. - t937.
Monnier, Y. - t2267.
Monsarrat, A., and Malinge, M. P. - t2741.
Montsma, G. - t448.
Monzón P., D., et al. - t1929.
Moosberg, C. A. - t857.
Moraes, V. H. F. - t2537.
Morat, P. - t2864.
More, W. D., and Moniz, L. - t1110.
Moreira, C. S. - t2159.
Moreira, C. S., and Donadio, L. C. - t1923.
Moreira, R. - t138.
Moreno, B. F. - t2549.
Moreno, W. -t1548.
Morgan Rees, A. M. - t905.
Morin, Ch. - t898.
Morin, J.-P., and Mariau, D. - t2661.
Morris, J. E. - t2484.
Morrow, D. K. - t927.
Mortimore, C. G., and Gates, L. F. - t2610.
Morton, J. F. - t2973.
Moscoso, C. G., et al. - t2522.
Moser, H. B. - t1167.
Moss, R. P. - t1796.
Mota, T. P. - t1045.
Motooka, P. S., et al. - t352, t1653.
Moustafa, A. I., et al. - t255.
Moyano, L. V., and Bigornia, A. E. - t1138.
Mozie, O.- t1418.
Mubyarto, - t419.
Müller, G., et al. - t1894.
Mueller, M. W., - t3068.
Muggen, G. - t33.
Muhammad, S. V., and Dorairaj, M. S. - t594.
Mushi, A. A. A. - t2884.
Mujumdar, S. B. - t1691.
Mujumdar, S. B., and Bhide, V. P. - t2733.
Mukerjea, T. D. - t2746.
Mukherji, S., and Sircar, S. M. - t790.
Mukhopodhyaya, M. C., and Prasad, S. K. - t1016.
Mulders, M. A. - t721.
Muller, C. - t1842.
Munshi, Z. - t2040.
Muñoz, H. L., et al. - t1399.
Muñoz Muñoz, R. - t188.
Muñoz Orozco, A., and Angeles Arrieta, H. H. - t2608.
Muñoz Serrano, V. - t530.
Munro, C. H. - t2028.
Murcia C., H. H. - t2707.
Muro, A. di - t2759, t2760.
Murty, B. R. - t287.
Musangi, R. S. - t632.
Music, D. A. - t871.

Musto, S. A. - t2259.
Muthuradjah, R. N. - t2728.
Mutukumaru, E. - t2293.
Muturi, S. N., et al. - t444.
Mwaka, E. - t640.
Myhill, R. R. - t11.

Naciri, M. - t2248.
Nadir, M. - t1662.
Nagai, H. - t2527.
Nagaich, B. B., and Agrawal, H. O. - t662.
Nair, R. G., and Satyabalan, K. - t341.
Nakagawa, S., et al. - t1020.
Nakagawa, Y., and Romanowski, R. R. - t1182.
Nakamae, I. J. - t217.
Nakano, O., and Prospero, A. O. - t1805.
Nakano, O., et al. - t1964.
Nakasone, H. Y., et al. - t648.
Nalovic, Lj., - t1515.
Nalovic, L., and Pinta, M. - t1516.
Nambiar, M. C., et al. - t1088.
Namekata, T., and Rossetti, V. - t2439.
Nandialji Verma - t2642.
Nara, J., and Sutardi, R. G. - t1719.
Narang, S. D., et al. - t2049.
Narayanareddi, M. S., and Rama Rao, G. - t295.
Narula, P. N., and Misra, D. P. - t2066.
Nasharty, A. H., et al. - t2178.
Nath, V. - t1310.
Nathanael, W. R. N., and Tissera, M. P. - t111.
Nathani, G. P., et al. - t2301.
Nathawat, K. S., et al. - t1185.
Navarro A., R. - t1966.
Navarro, S., et al. - t2870.
Navarro Sámano, J. - t15, t46.
Navasero, S. A. - t1559.
Navez, S. - t1776.
Naylor, A. G. - t818.
Negm, A. A., and Hensley, S. D. - t1165, t1695.
Nel, J. G., and Swarts, D. H. - t2981.
Nel, J. J. C., and Malan, E. M. - t2340.
Nemec, S. J. - t1636.
Nemeth, I. - t1353.
Nestor, R. P. - t2918.
Neves, O. da S., et al. - t2412.
Newmarch, C. N. - t1726.
Newton, K., and Jamieson, G. I. - t2711.
Ng, R. C. Y. - t2321.
Ng Siew Kee, and Walters, E. - t1582.
Ngwa, J. A. - t499.
Nhu Khôi, P. - t500.
Nickell, L. G. - t2208.
Nicol, H. - t1730.
Niekerk, B. P. van, et al. - t598, t599.
Nisbet, Ch. T. - t2274.
Nissel, H. - t2256.
Nix, H. A., and Fitzpatrick, E. A. - t1036.
Niyomviphat, A. - t2000.
Noble, L. W. - t615.
Noda, K. - t803.
Nome H., F., and Docampo, D - t433/435.
Norcliffe, G. B. - t2678.
Norman, D. W. - t520, t2001, t3073.
Norman, J. C. - t948.
Norman, S., et al. - t2443.
Normanha, E. S., et al. - t144, t1417.
Norment, B. R., and Chambers, H. W. - t2942.
Noronha, A. do Rosário - t1676.
Northmore, J. M. - t1862.
Northwood, P. J., and Kayumbo, H. Y. - t2974.
Northwood, P. J., and Macartney, J. C. - t2155.
Nsowah, G. F. - t703.
Nunes, M. A., et al. - t67.
Nunes, R. de Pontes - t1886.
Nuque, F. L., and Miah, S. A. - t2071.
Nutman, F. J., and Roberts, F. M. - t1327, t2096.
Nyberg, A. J. - t1865.

Oakes, A. J. - t2425, t2851.
Oakes, A. J., and Bond, R. M. - t677.
Obregón, P., and Maneiro V., J. M. - t2609.
Ocampo, V. - t224.
O'Connell, Th. B. - t1213.
Ochs, R., and Olivin, J. - t1588.
Oei-Dharma, H. P. - t964.
Ofori, C. S., and Nandy, S. - t1040.
Ogborn, J. E. A. - t1276.
Oh, W. K. - t557.

Ojala, E. M. - t712, t961.
Ojeaga Ojehomon, O. - t2690.
Ojima, M., and Rigitano, O. - t882.
Okafor, N. - t1481.
Okaisabor, E. K. - t2083, t2084.
Okazaki, S. - t3064.
Okediji, O. O. - t3070.
Okurume, G. E. - t1496.
Okwelogu, T. N. - t1755, t2885.
Oldeman, R. A. A. - t2865.
O'Leary, J. W. - t1738.
Olie, J. J. - t1606.
Oliver, J. - t986.
Oliver, J. L., and Behrmann, H. I. - t2495.
Oliveira, E. Batista de, and Souza, A. - t2046.
Oliveira, H. A., et al. - t2536.
Oliveira, J. Santos - t2619.
Oliveira Lima, P. de - t682.
Oni, S. A. - t2926.
Ontiveros Hernández, D. - t1932, t3015.
Oommen, P. K., and Oza, A. M. - t769.
Oommen, T. K. - t2255.
Opeke, L. K., and Jacob, V. J. - t810.
Opeke, L. K., and Toxopeus, H. - t1844.
Opoku, A. A., and Pospisil, F. - t2236.
Oraby, F. T. - t621.
Ordish, G. - t245.
Ordosgoitty F., A., and Malaguti B., G. - t2615.
Orellana, R. G., and Kinman, M. L. - t2762.
Orihuela G., J., and Espinoza C., J. - t45.
Orphanos, P. I., and Papaconstantinou, J. - t2448.
Ortega, J. - t1794.
Ortega T., E. - t12, t539.
Ortega Y., S. - t2531.
Ortíz, R. E. - t617.
Ortiz-Villaneva, B. - t1937.
Osborne, R. - t177.
Osgood, R. V., et al. - t1158.
Ovalle M., I.A.J. - t1302.
Owusu, G. K. - t817, t1072.
Oxenham, B. L., and Stone, Y. N. - t943.
Paardekooper, E. C. - t151, t404.
Pacheco Guerra, J. J.- t612.
Pacubaba, R. P., et al. - t1094.
Padirac, M. R. de - t3072.
Padma Raju, A., and Deb, A. R. - t794.
Paes de Camargo, A. - t40.
Pagel, H. - t963.
Pal, H. S. - t1741.
Pál, G.. and Oláh, E. - t702.
Pal, M. - t283.
Pal, M., and Kaushik, S. - t874.
Palaci, J. - t2220.
Palmby, C. D. U. S. - t597.
Pande, H. K., and Tilak, KV.B.R - t2628.
Pande, R. C., et al. - t1960.
Pandey, S. N., et al. - t1107.
Pandey, V. S., and Bajpai, P. N. - t1142.
Pandit, S. V., et al. - t1874.
Pangemanan, L., et al. - t792.
Panikar, S. N., et al. - t692, t1169.
Panje, R. R., and Gill, P. S. A. - t3019.
Panje, R. R., et al. - t1692, t3011.
Pannabokke, C. R. - t2006.
Panol, F. Y. - t2209.
Pantastico, E. B. - t881, t892.
Pantastico, E. B., et al. - t511.
Papadakis, J. - t2817, t2818.
Papenfus, H. D. - t38.
Papenfus, H. D., and Baxter, D. A. - t1174.
Parasuram, N. A., and Mahapatra, I. C. - t1799.
Park, C. S., et al. - t553.
Parker, J. B. - t2434.
Parleviet, J. E., and Contant, R. B. - t3055.
Parlevliet, J. E. - t1743.
Parlevliet, J. E., et al. - t443.
Parodi V., G., and Zambrano, R., R. - t1117.
Parpia, H. A. B. - t1535.
Parra H., J. - t1904.
Parry, J. W. - t2567, t2568.
Parsons, H. N. - t2739.
Parsons, J. J. - t2832.
Paschoal, A. D. - t130.
Paschoal, A. D., and Carvalho, R. P. L. - t1970.
Passlow, T. - t79.
Passlow, T., and Waite, G. K. - t2689.
Pastor B., G. - t60.

Patel, A. S., and Dastane, N. G. - t1544.
Patel, H. K., and Patel, V. C. - t1958.
Paterniani, E. - t2607.
Paterson, E. C. - t1599.
Pathak, A. N., and Bhardwaj, S. P. - t641.
Pathak, G. N., and Singh, D. N. - t324.
Pathak, V. N., and Khandelwal, G. L. - t2971.
Patil-Kulkarni, B. C., and Aberdeen, J. E. C. - t414.
Patnaik, S., and Abichandani, C. T. - t2627.
Patnaik, S., and Gaikawab, S. T. - t795.
Patnaik, S., and Nanda, B. B. - t1304.
Paturau, J. M. - t2566.
Paul, B. B. - t942.
Paula, R. R., et al. - t347.
Pauwels, F. M. - t2320.
Pavanasasivam, V., and Kalpage, F. S. C. P. - t2193.
Pavgi, M. S., and Singh, R. A. - t562.
Payne, J. H. - t2223.
Payne, W. J. A. - t2257.
Peachey, J. E. - 2268.
Pearse, T. L., and Gosnell, J. M. - t1938
Pearson, A. J. A., and Masheder, S. - t1022.
Pedreira, J. V. S. - t1122.
Pegg, K. G. - t661.
Peleira, J. L. - t1079.
Pellegrini, L. M. - t2878.
Pelletier Cázares, P. - t9, t13.
Pena, R. S. de la, and Plucknett, D. L. - t1146.
Penella L., J. S. - t136.
Peng, S. Y. - t1447.
Peng, S. Y., and Sze, W. B. - t415, t1440
Penteado, A Rocha - t3078.
Pereira, A. Lima G. - t2462.
Pereira, J. L. - t350, t1859, t2098, t2316.
Pereira, R. J. Carvalho - t401.
Perera, K. S. O. - t503.
Peries, O. S. - t89, t669.
Peries, O. S., and Silva, R. L. de - t1808.
Perkins, D. H., et al. - t2810.
Perry, D. A. - t841.
Pessanha, B. M. R., et al. - t1965.
Pesson, L. L. - t2794.
Pfeiffer, R. K. - t1809.
Phelps, R. H. - t884.
Philip, I. - t1145.
Phillips, A. L., and Rest, D. J. van - t1855.
Phillips, W. M. - t1545.
Phul, P. S. - t286.
Piacco, R. - t2059.
Piart, J. - t2086.
Picard, D. - t1792.
Picciurro, G., and Piacco, R. - t555.
Pickett, A. D., et al. - t1071.
Pickworth, G. - t268.
Pierrard, G. - t1893.
Pierrard, G., and Cadou, J. - t1898.
Pike, C. E. - t789.
Pike, M., and Ramage, J. - t2483.
Pill, E. C. - t2064.
Pimentel Gómez, F., et al. - t589.
Pineda López, M. - t1935.
Pinkerton, A. - t2770.
Pinto, F. F. - t2866.
Pinto Cortés, B. - t199.
Pinto C., G. - t922.
Pinto Dias, A. C., et al. - t2582.
Piot, J. - t2426.
Pirchner, F. - t204.
Pitcher, S. - t365.
Pitcher, Sh. - t2409.
Pizarro, A. C. - t1096.
Pla Sentis, I. - t746.
Plata, J. - t1600.
Plath, C. V. - t752.
Playne, M. J. - t1387.
Plucknett, D. L., and Younge, O. R. - t655.
Plucknett, D. L., et al. - t383.
Plut, D. L., and Melotti, L. - t1113.
Plut, D. L., and Werner, J. C. - t1119.
Poduval, R. N., and Said, E. - t1234.
Pössinger, H. - t2.
Poignant, A. - t2180.
Pointel, J.-G. - t1290.
Politi, A. - t2625.
Pomier, M. - t1348.
Poon Yew Chin, et al. - t2400.
Ponenoe, W., and Jalil, M. - t125.
Prabhakaran Nair, K. P., and Bains, S. S. - t44.
Pradhan, S. N. - t2620.
Prakash, S. - t2007.
Pralain, J. - t1578.
Prasad, D. N., and Prakash, R. - t438.
Prasad, R. - t1280.
Prasanna, H. A., et al. - t2665.
Prashar, C. R. K. - t2624.
Pratt, Ch. J. - t1765.

Pratt, P. F., et al. - t2298.
Preston, T. R., and Willis, M. B. - t1437.
Price, R. A., and Clayton, J. L. - t2218.
Price, W. C., and Bigornia, A. E. - t327.
Price, W. C., and Nitzany, F. E. - t851, t2122.
Price, W. C., et al. - t1876.
Pringle, G. E., and Zapata, J. - t406.
Prioul, Ch. - t698.
Pritchard, J. L. R. - t1607.
Pushkarnath - t385.
Pushparajah, E. - t2474.
Pushparajah, E., and Chellapah, K. - t2477.
Puzzi, D., et al. - t1806.
Puzzilli, M. - t1733.
Puzzulli, M., and Cremaschi, D. - t1734, t3041.
Py, C. - t2995.
Pyrathon, J. - t85.

Quantin, P. - t2839.
Quintanilla, R. H., and Gonzáles, H. E. S. de - t2867, t2871.

Raabe, R. D., et al. - t2763.
Rabéchault, H. - t76.
Rabinowitch, H. D., et al. - t2226.
Radha, K., and Lal, S. B. - t1877.
Radhakrishna Pillay, P. N. - t2721.
Radjino, A. J. - t668.
Raeber, J. G., and Cousins, L. T. V. - t1725.
Raeber, J. G., and Smeeton, B. W. - t1170, t1252.
Rai, K. D. - t2413.
Raja Rao, T., and Srivastava, K. K. - t3012.
Rajagopala Reddy, V., et al. - t293.
Rajeudra, A. - t939.
Rajput, C. B. S., and Pant, R. C. - t364, t1660.
Raju, L., and Subramanian, T. R. - t585.
Ramachandran, P., et al. - t1603.
Ramachandran, V. - t2776.
Ramadasan, A., et al. - t1872.
Ramage, J., et al. - t2727.
Ramaiah, P. K., and Gopal, N. H. - t1081.
Ramaiah, P. K., and Vasudeva, N. - t2379.
Ramamoorthy, S., and Pathak, V. N. - t1278.
Ramamurthy, A. A., and Subramanian, T. R. - t2834.
Ramasastri, B. V., and Srinivasa Rao, P. - t2622.
Ramirez P., A., and Lotero C., J. - t2840.
Ramlogun, H. G. S. - t929.
Ramos, E. B. - t1949.
Ramos, P. R. - t1082.
Ramos, P. R., and Gandia, I. M. - t1860.
Ramos Jardim, W. - t278.
Ramzan, M., et al. - t366.
Randhawa, G. S., et al. - t2447.
Ranger, J. B., et al. - t1941.
Ranzani, G. - t6, t41.
Rao, B. S. - t1151.
Rao, G. N. - t425.
Rao, N. G. P. - t781.
Rao, S. - t2751.
Rawson, J. E. - t1194.
Raij, B. van, and Sacchetto, M. Th. Dovichi - t1253.
Ray, B. R., and Rodgers, E. G. - t1830.
Reader, R. A. - t731.
Reader-Roitzsch, J. E., and Masrur, A. - t957.
Redouly, P. - t3043.
Rees, W. - t1982.
Rege, F. de, and Reonzio, M. - t2068.
Rensburg, H. J. van - t119.
Rest, D. van - t2638.
Restrepo V., A. - t1841.
Revilla M., V. A. - t56.
Reyes E., H. - t65.
Reyes, E., H., et al. - t813.
Reynolds, H. T. - t2938.
Rhoads, F. M. - t1955.
Ribaillier, D. - t2719.
Ricaud, R. - t413.
Richardson, E. G. - t1983.
Richardson, F. E. - t1942.
Rieffel, A. - t1549.
Rieuf, P. - t1925.
Riggs, T. J. - t2414.
Riley, J. - t812.
Rincón R., H. - t379.
Ríos Sandoval, R. - t197.
Rippon, L. E. - t1408.
Ritchie, A. H. - t1685.
Rivas Teresón, O. - t69.
Rivera, E. S., and Medd, M. W. - t2383.

Rivera R., R. - t1644.
Rizk, T. Y., and **Normand, W. C.** - t409.
Roberts, F. J., and **Carbon, B. A.** - t2154.
Robertson, I. A. D. - t2107, t2110, t2419.
Robertson, W. R. - t2672.
Robinson, J. B. D. - t1292, t1324, t1325.
Robles Espinosa, J., et al. - t2311.
Rocchetti, G., and **Cozzi, P.** - t2454.
Rocchetti, G., and **Mosele, L.** - t1395.
Rocha, H. M., and **Medeiros, A. G.** - t576.
Rochecouste, E. - t466.
Rodel, M. G. W. , t1655.
Rodrigo, D. M. - t1547.
Rodrigo, D. M., et al. - t2890.
Rodrigues, A. L. - t1924.
Rodrigues Queiroz, J. de B. - t124.
Rodríguez, O., and **Sánchez, G.** - t16.
Rodríguez, S. M. - t1444.
Rodríguez F., R., and **Garayar M., H.** - t1403.
Rodríguez G., J. H., and **Laird, R. J.** - t538.
Rodríguez M., B., and **Rodríguez V., J.** - t2396.
Rodríguez R., G. - t544.
Raespandi - t1628.
Rohan, T. A. - t1565.
Rojas C., V. J., and **Zambrano S., G.** - t890.
Rollinson, D. H. L. - t202.
Román, J. - t938.
Romera, C. B. - t2435.
Romero, C. E., et al. - t2687.
Romney, D. H. - t1623.
Roperos, N. I., and **Bangoy, V. O.** - t1092.
Rosengarten, F. - t1508.
Rosero, M. J., et al. - t1305.
Rosbaco, U. F., and **Solá, E. de B.** - t1288.
Rossetti, V. - t129.
Rossetti, V., et al. - t2444.
Rossiter, P. D. - t1575.
Roston, A. J. - t1385.
Rouillard, G., and **Mazery, G.** - t928.
Roussel, L. - t2787.
Rout, G., et al. - t1557.
Roux, A. A. Le - t1248.
Roux, H., and **Parada, J.** - t2542.
Roy, A. B., et al. - t1108.
Roy, B. D. - t2750.
Roy, J. - t2853.
Roy, S. K., and **Saran, S.** - t2356.
Roy Sharma, R. P., and **Ambika Singh** - t1914.
Roy Sharma, R. P., and **Singh, A.** - t879, t2158.
Ruano, M. A., and **Rodriguez, H.** - t1946.
Rúbia, A. C., et al. - t2172.
Rubin, N., and **Warren, W. M.** - t962.
Ruebensaal, C. F. - t1687.
Ruehle, G. D. - t1773.
Ruer, P. - t1580.
Ruinard, J. - t908.
Ruiz B., E., et al. - t479.
Ruiz Z., M., and **Jiménez Sáenz, E.** - t305.
Ruiz Z., M., et al. - t2369.
Ruschel, A. P., et al. - t2534.
Russel, T. P. J., et al. - t481.
Russo, S. - t2317.
Ruttan, V. W. - t1205, t1546.
Ruxton, B. P., et al. - t1260.
Ryding, W. W. - t2575.

Sabet, K. A., and **Islam Din Khan** - t102.
Sabine, B. N. E. - t335.
Saccas, A. M., and **Charpentier, J.** - t582, t834.
Sáenz, E. Jiménez - t2370.
Saghir, A.-R. - t2858.
Saha, A. K. - t2436.
Sahu, B. N. - t2353.
Sahu, B. N., and **Lenka, D.** - t1553.
Saini, G. R. - t2035.
Saint Antoine, J. D. de R. de - t941.
Saint-Bézard, P. - t1597.
Saint-Smith, J. H., and **Rawson, J. E.** - t321.
Salah-Bennani, A. - t1822.
Salomão, T. A., et al. - t179.
Sammy, G. M. - t2713.
Sampaio, I. B. M., and **Döbereiner, J.** - t2651.
Sampayan, T. S. - t1183.
Samuels, G. - t909, t1787, t2825.
Samuels, G., and **Alexander, A. G.** - t1442.
Samuels, G., and **Velez, A.** - t2996.
San Cristóbal de Ramírez, I. - t1541.
Sánchez C., J., and **García B., J.** - t252.

Sánchez Neira, P. - t1560.
Sánchez Nieva, F., et al. - t2984, t2985.
Sanderatne, N. - t2244.
Sandford, S. G., et al. - t1522.
Sang Hee Bae, and Pathak, M. D. - t1064.
Sanghvi, P. - t2005.
Sanikidze, V. I., and Sardzveladze, L. F. - t1705.
Santhirasegaram, K., et al. - t357.
Santiago Fuentes - t284.
Santis, L. de, and Cornejo, L. G. - t1986.
Santos, A. Côrte dos - t1568.
Santos, M. - t2831.
Sarabhai, V. - t984.
Sarathe, M. L., et al. - t2352.
Sarbjit Singh Chhina - t20.
Sarjas, P. de, and Perrot, A. J. - t1811.
Sarma, M. S. - t1641.
Sarno, R. - t7.
Sartini, H. J. - t2684.
Sastre, F. - t2969.
Satari, A. M. - t741.
Satari, A. M., et al. - t2023.
Satyabalan, K., and Nambiar, M. C. - t1868.
Satyabalan, K., et al. - t1347, t1868.
Sault, J. L. - t1354.
Savage, K. E., and Barrentine, W. L. - t333.
Savant, N. K., et al. - t2303.
Sayer, H. J. - t30.
Saylor, R. G. - t246.
Scaife, M. A. - t1294.
Schädler, K. - t3079.
Schaefer, R., et al. - t1001.
Schaefers, G. A. - t1400.
Schedler, P. W. - t1652.
Scheffler, W. - t243.
Schenkel, G. - t1002.
Schieber, E. - t830, t1318, t3052.
Schieber, E., and Grullon, L. - t2380.
Schiller, O. - t2859.
Schilling, R. - t2103.
Schmidt, C. T. - t831.
Schmidt, N. C., and Pereira, A. S. - t2465.
Schoot, H. A. van der - t501.
Schroeder, H. W. - t2591.
Schulze, F. E., and Takes, Ch. A. P. - t219.
Schuster, M. F., and Boling, J. C. - t1892.
Scott, F. S. - t2972.
Scott, G. R. - t196.
Sedl, J. M. - t3029.
Seeyave, J., and Radjkumar, D. - t1177.
Sehgal, J. L., et al. - t751.
Sehgal, K. L., and Goswami, A. K. - t121.
Semangoen, H. - t1044.
Semb, G., and Garberg, P. K. - t536.
Semb, G., and Robinson, J. B. D. - t254.
Sen, P. K., and Das Gupta, D. K. - t2349.
Senanayake, A. W. - t2992.
Senanayake, Y. D. A. - t916.
Senanayake, Y. D. A., and Wijewantha, R. T. - t148.
Seton, D. H. C., and Greenaway, J. B. - t570.
Setzer, J. - t253.
Shabassy, A. I., et al. - t2019.
Shah, V. H. - t1291.
Shamanthaka Sastry, M. C., et al. - t2654.
Shami, A. - t858, t1360.
Shanker, H., and Kumar, M. L. - t2318.
Shanmuganathan, N. - t1717.
Shanmuganathan, N., and Silva, R. L. de - t166.
Sharma, A. K., et al. - t706.
Sharma, H. C., and Bajpai, P. N. - t654.
Sharma, R. B., and Motiramani, D. P. - t2300.
Sharma, S. K., and Shinde, V. K. R. - t2919.
Shaver, T. N., and Lukefahr, M. J. - t1635.
Shaw, W. C. - t2198.
Sheldrick, R. D. - t1589.
Shepherd, J. - t180, t2593.
Sher, S. A., et al. - t198.
Sherman, G. D. - t3030.
Sherman, M., and Sanchez, F. F. - t2451.
Shetty, N. S. - t259.
Shigezane, K. - t805.
Shiina, K. - t1270.
Shikata, E., et al. - t1445, t2882.
Shimoya, C., and Gomide, C. J. - t134.
Shone, F. K. - t1012.
Shozaburo Seki - t1766.

Shreshtha, B. P. - t471.
Shukla, B. D., and Pandey, H. K. - t1689.
Shurpalekar, S. R., and Bretschneider, F. - t1570.
Sieber, H. - t1492.
Siemer, S. R. - t2731.
Sikka, L. C., and Singh, A. K. - t2185.
Silva, C. G. - t2471.
Silva, F. Oliveira e - t1861.
Silva, J. R. da, and Freire, E. S. - t2466, t2467.
Silva, L. Ferreira da, et al. - t302.
Silva, M. A. T. de - t90.
Silva, P., and Abreu, J. M. de - t2372.
Silva, R. L. de, and Fernando, S. R. A. - t165.
Silva, S., et al. - t310, t2640.
Silveira Neto, S., et al. - t191.
Simlote, K. M. - t1099.
Simon, J. L., and Gardner, D. M. - t1033.
Simpson, J. W., and Swain, D. J. - t334.
Sims, W. L., et al. - t2769.
Sinclair, J. L. - t241.
Sing-Min Yeh - t2322.
Singh, A. N., et al. - t1952.
Singh, B., et al. - t1693.
Singh, D., et al. - t1196.
Singh, G. N., et al. - t1035, t2330.
Singh, G. R. - t153.
Singh, H. - t2106.
Singh, H. B., and Prasad, R. - t1863.
Singh, H. G., et al. - t2065.
Singh, K. G. - t563.
Singh, M. - t551.
Singh, M., and Pandey, R. K. - t880.
Singh, M. P. - t2630.
Sing, N. - t2325.
Singh, N. T., et al. - t162, t793.
Singh, R. - t2611.
Singh, R. P., and Singh, S. N. - t904.
Singh, R. P., et al. - t1023.
Singh, R. R., and Tomer, P. S. - t1121.
Singh, S. - t1365.
Singh, S., et al. - t506.
Singh, S. P., et al. - t1281.
Singh, S. V. - t875.
Singh, Y. P. - t2327.
Singleton, C. B. - t1207.
Sinha, A. K., and Trivedi, N. - t1065.
Sinha, R. N., and Ram, A. - t2346.
Sinha, S. B., et al. - t2694.
Sinha, S. K., and Nair, T. V. R. - t395.
Sioli, H. - t3.
Sirohi, A. S., et al. - t533.
Sivarajazingnam, S. - t1519.
Sivaraman, B. - t460.
Slaby, R. K. - t2482.
Smit, E. H. D. - t1770.
Smit, P. - t1484.
Smith, F. J. - t2406, t2929.
Smith, I. E. - t2979.
Smith, J. A. - t1897.
Smith, L. D. - t3066.
Smith, M. G. - t2485.
Smith, P. F. - t1921.
Smith, R. F. - t1525.
Smith, R. J. - t1067.
Smit, R. W. - 848.
Smith, R. W., and Romney, D. H. - t2404.
Smith, T. - t564.
Smock, D. R. - t2250.
Snook, L. C. - t1477.
Snyman, H. G. - t1458.
Soebijanto, and Soejatno Ba, Ch. - t2099.
Soedarsan, A. - t1682.
Soedarsan, A., and Amirin - t1681.
Soedarsan, A., and Sutrisno Budiman - t1684.
Soejatno, C. - t1718.
Soepardi, G., and Arsjad, S. - t748.
Soerianegara, I. - t755.
Soerjani, M., et al. - t1068.
Soerjobroto Widjanarko, et al. - t2197.
Soh Kim Gai - t1335.
Soitout, M. - t183.
Solé Castellanos, P., and Rolz Asturias, C. - t1610.
Solpico, F. O., and Yanbao, A. - t1287.
Somaatmadja, D., and Ali, D. - t847.
Sood, P. R., et al. - t800.
Soto Negrín, E. - t2742.
Soule, J., et al. - t1139.
Southern, P. J. - t1615.
Southorn, W. A. - t3007.
Souto, S. Manhães, and Döbereiner, J. - t2652.
Souza, D. I. A. de - t261.
Spinks, G. R. - t2037.
Spooner, R. J. - t1585.
Sproule, R. S., and Blanch, E. C. - t2182.

Sreeramulu, T., and Vittal, B. P. R. - t2738.
Srinivasan, C. S. - t1850.
Sriplung, S. - t1495.
Srirama Murty, G., and Umamaheswara Rao, M. - t1729.
Srivastava, D. N., et al. - t1093.
Srivastava, N. S. L., and Sahai, B. - t265.
Srivastava, R. P., and Arya, S. K. - t2692.
Srivastava, S. C. - t2506.
Srivastava, S. C., and Ghosh, A. K. - t3031.
Stanhill, G. - t2243.
Statham, R. N. - t2502.
Stavely, J. R., and Kincaid, R. R. - t696.
Stein Ch., C. N. - t52.
Steiner, R. W. - t1764.
Stephens, D. - t1262, t1269.
Stephenson, W. A. - t2014.
Stevens, G. N. - t318.
Stevenson, N. D., et al. - t2492.
Stewart, P. N. - t687.
Steyn, M. S. - t1252.
Stobbs, T. H. - t447, t1202, t2148, t2152, t2153.
Story, G. E., and Halliwell, R. S. - t897.
Stoutjesdijk, Ph. - t2833.
Streets, R. B. - t2289.
Strickland, R. W. - t1552.
Su, N. R. - t2461.
Subbarao, K. - t407.
Subbiah, K. S., et al. - t2056.
Subramanian, S. - t667.
Subramanian, T. R., et al. - t2376.
Subramanyam, H., et al. - t1668.
Suh, K. B., and Lee, S. K. - t391.
Sulyman, M., et al. - t691.
Sumiardi Poedjowardojo, and Sukarso Djunaedi - t1710.
Summanwar, A. S., et al. - t607.
Sundasam, N. V. - t783.
Sundjaya, P. I., and Badawi, D. A. - t3054.
Suratman, et al. - t2949.
Suryanarayana, V. - t2029.
Sutrisno Budiman - t2190.
Suttie, J. M. - t2234.
Suzuki, S. - t768.
Swaine, G. - t1622.
Swaminathan, M. - t1534.
Swaminathan, R., and Sullia, S. B. - t591.
Swindale, L. D. - t987.
Sykes, D. J. - t2021, t2302.
Symes, Ch. - t1176.
Szczepanik, E. F. - t2246.

Taha, S. M., et al. - t504, t2299.
Tai, E. A., et al. - t982, t3051.
Tailliez, B. - t1595, t2114.
Takahashi, Akira - t1760.
Takahashi, D. T. - t1443, t1694.
Takahashi, E. - t1558.
Takayanagi, K., and Murakami, K. - t1266.
Talhouk, A. S. - t240.
Tampi, J. A., et al. - t601.
Tan, K. H., and Nasoetion, A. H. - t744.
Tan, K. M., et al. - t377.
Tanaka, S., and Tamura, S. - t1551.
Tarjan, A. C., and O'Bannon, J. H. - t887.
Tarjot, M. - t2082.
Tay, T. H. - t2579.
Tay, T. H., et al. - t1414.
Taylor, A. L. - t1069.
Taylor, D. C. - t2545.
Taylor, T. A. - t195, t1195.
Teaotia, S. S., et al. - t2970.
Tegyey, L. - t2043.
Teh-ling Chu, and Serapion, J. L. - t2730.
Teisson, C. - t2965.
Teitzel, J. K. - t113, t631.
Terblanche, I. L. - t2428.
Terry, P. J. - t2146.
Testa, F. - t3038.
Tetefort, J. - t1804.
Thái-Công-Tung, et al. - t979.
Thavarajavel, S. - t2706.
Thenabadu, M. W. - t2889.
Thenabadu, M. W., and Wickremasinghe, K. - t2891.
Thenabadu, M. W., et al. - t1061, t2069.
Thieme, J. G. - t1781.
Thio Goan Loo - t1141.
Thirugnanasuntharan, K., and Calnaido, D. - t1708.
Thomann, W. - t495, t1479.
Thomas, M. F., and Whittington, G. W. - t720.
Thomas, P. R., and Taylor, C. E. - t233.

Thomson, R. W. F. - t1619.
Thornton, D. D., et al. - t1200.
Thornton, D. S., and **Wynn, R. F.** - t1215.
Thuljaram Rao, J. - t2201.
Ticho, R. J. - t1658.
Tidafi, T. - t2286.
Tilak, K. V. B. R. - t936.
Tinarelli, A., et al. - t549.
Tingwa, P. O., and **Abbadi, S.** - t650.
Tjioen Sien Bie - t154/157.
Tomich, P. Q. - t2508.
Toohey, C. L. - t685.
Toriyama, K., and **Sakurai, Y.** - t1303.
Torre, G. de la - t51.
Torres, H., et al. - t2999.
Torres, M. J. - t174.
Tourneur, J. C. - t2595.
Toxopeus, H. - t2077, t2078.
Toxopeus, H., and **Okoloko, G. E.** - t1846.
Toxopeus, H., and **Wessels, M.** - t2633.
Trafton, M., and **Washburn, R. A.** - t326.
Trautenberg, G. A. - t688, t2217.
Treakle, H. C. - t526.
Triharso, - t1611.
Trione, S .O. - t142.
Tripathi, B. R., and **Mishra, B.** - t1514.
Tripathi, R. L., and **Ram, S.** - t2946.
Tristram, U. - t17.
Troeger, J. M., et al. - t2915.
Trojer, H. - t573.
Trujillo, E. E. - t906.
Trujillo, E. E., and **Obrero, F. P.** - t3047.
Trujillo, G. - t561, t2631.
Truter, S. J. - t3050.
Tsangarakis, C. Z., and **Gerakis, P. A.** - t2344, t2913.
Tu, C. C., and **Cheng, Y. H.** - t1632.
Tubiana, M.-J. - t2323.
Tucay, Th., et al. - t1672.
Tulloch, D. G. - t1985.
Tundisi, A. G. A., et al. - t1439.
Turgay, N. S. - t1883.
Turner, D. W. - t1927.
Turner, P. D. - t152, t727, t1340, t1601, t2660.
Turpin, J. W., et al. - t2162.
Tussey, W. G. - t1375.
Tutt, H. S., and **Luck, P. E.** - t354.
Tuttas, G. - t2848.
Twomey, J. B. - t3069.
Uexküll, H. R. von - t2057.
Umaña, J. - t2526.
Uppal, J. S. - t3067.
Upton, M. - t522.

Vaishampayan, S. M., and **Singh, Z.** - t194.
Valasco Perdomo, A., and **Rueda Ramos, A.** - t1934.
Valbuena, J. M., et al. - t722.
Valdés F., A. - t999.
Valdez, R. B. - t584.
Valdivia, B., and **Madariaga L., C.** - t1128.
Valencia A., G. - t1326.
Valencia A., G., et al. - t1856.
Valente, E. Gonçalves - t2290.
Valera G., R., and **Orozco, S. H.** - t2392.
Vallaeys, G., et al. - t765.
Valsan, E. H. - t2554.
Varkey, Th., et al. - t91.
Varma, M. P., and **Subba Rao Kanke, M. S.** - t860.
Varon, B. - t2675.
Vartikar, V. S. - t1236.
Vaconcellos Rocha, J. L. - t532.
Vasthoff, J. - t1222.
Vaz, J. Trancoso - t304.
Vega, M. R. - t807.
Vega, M. R., et al. - t806.
Veken, H. van der - t1778.
Velasco, J. R., et al. - t1866.
Velasco G., R., and **Arteaga H., F.** - t1112.
Velez W., B. E., and **Lotero C., J.** - t2503.
Venlo, F. - t2368.
Vello, F., and **Silva, L. Ferreira da** - t303.
Vellose, L. P. - t2498.
Velly, J. - t798, t2357, t2358, t2585.
Venezian, E. L., and **Gamble, W. K.** - t3074.
Venkataramiah, G. H., and **D'Souza, G. I.** - t73.
Venkateswarlu, J., et al. - t1229.
Venkatraman, T. V., et al. - t1919.
Ventocilla, J. A. - t63, t2089.
Ventocilla, J. A., et al. - t577.
Verboom, W. C. - t118.
Verhaegen, G. - t2002.
Vermeulen, A., and **Sanders, C.** - t2270.

Viana, O. J. - t1125.
Viana, A. C. Camargo - t596.
Vicente, M., et al. - t1835.
Vicente-Chandler, J., et al. - t307, t581, t829, t2639.
Victoria, J. I., and Barros, O. - t2458.
Vieira, C., and Gomes, F. Ribeiro - t1190.
Vilardebó, A. - t1526, t1803.
Villezar, W. J., and Oyardo, E. O. - t2171.
Vincent, J.-C. - t835.
Vine, P. A., and Mitchell, H. W. - t309.
Vining, D. K. - t797.
Vishwanath, N. R., et al. - t1853.
Visser, T. - t424.
Vitali, G. - t1329.
Vlitos, A. J., and Fewkes, D. W. - t1421.
Voigt, A. - t3063.
Volkweiss, S. J., and Klamt, E - t1488.
Voorhees, W. B., and Holt, R. F. - t1126.
Vuong Huu Hai, and Rodriguez, H. - t2362.

Waard, P. W. F. de - t1244.
Walker, B. - t873.
Wallman, S. - t2004.
Walton, P. D. - t281.
Wang, Th. S. C. - t2020.
Wanyonyi, J. J. M. - t588.
Wardhangh, K., et al. - t525.
Warren, C. J. - t456, t502.
Warriar, S. M. - t2479.
Warriner, D. - t464.
Warwick, E. J. - t206.
Wasit Notojoewono - t2514.
Wastie, R. L. - t2196, t3004.
Wastie, R. L., and Chee, K. H. - t2195.
Wastie, R. L., and Mainstone, B. J. - t670.
Watanabe, T. - t1331.
Watson, T. F., and Fullerton, D. G. - t1374.
Watts, E. R. - t2258.
Watts, J. C. D - t1250.
Weathers, L. G., et al. - t2440.
Weaving, A. J. S. - t2674.
Wee, Y. C. - t1412.
Wehunt, E J., and Edwards, D. I. - t901.
Weidemann, J. J. S., and Smith, D. J. G. - t2861.
Weinberger, P., and Binsack, R. - t2837.
Weinmann, H. - t1232.
Weir, C. C. - t258, t644, t647, t2438.
Weischet, W. - t5.
Weiss, E. A. - t2842.
Weldon, L. W., et al. - t1272.
Wellman, F. L. - t23.
Wells, B. R., et al. - t2893.
Wells, M. E., et al. - t446.
Wenkam, N. S., and Miller, C. D. - t363.
Werner, J. C., et al. - t1114, t1115, t1120, t1381, t1382.
Wessel, M. - t2076, t2635.
West, O. - t1651.
Westebbe, R. M. - t1230.
Wet, P. G. J. de, and Kuhne, F. A. - t376.
Wettasinghe, D. T. - t167.
Wheeler, R. G. - t1824.
Whervin, L. W. van - t1665.
Whetham, E. H., and Currie, J. I. - t2273.
White, B. J. - t3026.
White, G. A., et al. - t2948.
Whiteside, J. O., and Hodgson, C. J. - t889.
Whitney, A. S., and Kanehiro, Y. - t2682.
Wickremasuriya, C. A. - t1087.
Wienk, J. F. - t2145.
Wiese, A. F., et al. - t1369.
Wilber, Ch. K. - t2803.
Wilde, J. C. de - t1024.
Willatt, S. T. - t775.
Williams, C. N., and Ghazali, S. M. - t912.
Williams, C. N., and Thomas, R. L. - t2512.
Williams, J. C., and Loudon, T. R. - t1450.
Williams, S. J. A., et al. - t2685.
Williams, S. K. T. - t1999.
Williamson, A. P. - t2897.
Willson, K. C. - t1713.
Wilson, E. J. - t1273.
Wilson, F. D., and Joyner, J. F. - t1643.
Wilson, J. - t2200.
Wilson, J. H. - t1282, t2331.
Wiltshire, G. H. - t426.
Wiltshire, J. G. - t181.

Wimberly, J. E. - t1057.
Winchester, J. A. - t523.
Winkworth, R. E. - t1910.
Winter, E. J. - t1712.
Wirjosuhardjo, S., et al. - t853.
Wong You Cheong, Y., and Halais, P. - t2505.
Wood, B. J. - t1604, t1769, t2120, t2292.
Wood, B. J., and Ng Kwang Yew - t2121.
Wood, G. A. R. - t2902.
Wood, I. M. W. - t2914.
Wood, J. R. - t81.
Woodhead, T. - t1319, t2295.
Woodhead, T., and Waweru, E. S. - t2571.
Woodhead, T., et al. - t2296.
Woods, L. E. - t1911.
Wormer, T. M., and Gituanja, J. - t2375.
Worrel, S. W. - t454.
Worzella, W. W., et al. - t2743.
Woudt, B. D. van 't - t220.
Wright, B. C., and Bharadwaj, R. B. L. - t1279.
Wrigley, G. - t230.
Wuttke, H. H. - t1456.
Wycherley, P. R. - t664.
Wycherley, P. R., and Chandapillai, M. M. - t2478.
Wijewantha, R. T. - t2401.
Wyk, R. J. van - t429.
Yacoub, S. M. - t225.
Yacoub, S. M., and Graeff Wassink, M. - t2796.
Yaffey, M. J. H. - t2807.
Yahampath, C. - t150.
Yano, K. - t2912.
Yates, R. A. - t2212.
Yee, W. Y. J., et al. - t1130.
Yeo, R. R. - t3059.
Yoshida, S., et al. - t1052.
Youngh, B. W. - t2998.
Young, H. E. - t2799.
Young, J. H., et al. - t2101.
Younge, O. R., and Plucknett. D. L. - t1144.
Yun, K. H., et al. - t547.
Yunus, A., and Ho, T. H. - t543.
Zaghi, S. de Brassani, R. - t604.
Zahran, M. K., and Salem, K. G. - t1056.
Zaidi, H. S., et al. - t505.
Zaman, M. B., and Khan, A. A. - t600.
Zaman, M. B., and Khan, A. S. - t1472.
Zaman, S. M. H., and Ahmad, M. S. - t2063.
Zamora J., C., and Bao E., R. - t1005.
Zavaleta, A .- t1004.
Zein El Abedine, A., and Gohar, A. I. - t256.
Zenner J., I., and Posado O. - t389.
Zevallos, A. Cadima - t574.
Zeven, A. C. - t280.
Zierold Reyes, L. - t1010.
Zink, E., and Mendonça, N. Teixeira de - t1464.
Zsoldos, F. - t1050.
Zuñiga, L. C., et al. - t1671.
Zutshi, M. K. - t2511.

SUBJECT INDEX

Acaricides
sulphur, application time/rate, citrus, U.S.A. - t2441.
tea, India - t168.
various chemicals, application rates/times, coconut - t1618.
various chemicals, effectiveness tests/seedlings, cacao, Brazil - t2085.
various chemicals, egg-plant, Brazil - t1970.
various chemicals, jute, India - t2946.
various chemicals, residual effects, citrus, Argentina - t2164.
various chemicals, toxicity/residue, citrus, U.S.A. - t1389.
Aerial photography
landscape, socio-economic analyses - t274.
Aerial survey
conference, integrated studies, photographs, use - t1231.
Agave
cattle feed/leaves, nutritional value, Mexico - t340.
Agricultural aircraft
sowing, fertilizers/pesticides application, rice, Philippines - t1032.
Agricultural co-operatives
establishment, demand/supply, costs/production, lack of balance, Colombia - t2261.
marketing, history/outlook, developing countries - t2272.
Agricultural credit
activities, development, technical/marketing organisms, lack of co-ordination, Colombia - t2261.
farm output, policy, Ceylon - t2244.
infrastructure, institutions, analysis, Nigeria - t1490.
smallholding, development, E. Africa/Kenya - t1222.
Agricultural demonstration
programme, extension communication, India - t2280.
Agricultural development
agrarian reform, structure/growth, Mexico - t3074.
animal husbandry, planning programme, marketing, Brazil - t719.
animal production, problems, Lat. America - t3065.

case study, administrative units, India - t960.
cultural/economic factors, social structure/land tenure, patterns, Nigeria - t2250.
economic aspects, planning problems/investment, developing countries - t1762.
economic/individual performance, co-operatives/credit/education, review, E. Africa - t1483.
economic research/co-operation, development aid, developing countries - t221.
economics, factors/problems, research, Philippines - t2547.
economics, "Green Revolution"/strategy, Pakistan - t1206.
economy, improvement/nutritional levels/rural population income, Peru - t2814.
economy, study, Mainland China - t2810.
establishment, state farms/co-operatives, economic stagnation, Ghana - t2249.
expansion, production, Nile basin, Egypt/Sudan - t456.
extension, education/training, research centres/stations, Africa/Madagascar - t1759.
farm settlement/farming, sheep/cattle breeding, development, S.W. Africa - t1208.
food aid, economic effects, trade/marketing policies/price policies, world survey - t1214.
geographical/ecological conditions, various crops, Mexico - t1756.
government policy, problems, Uruquay - t478.
indicative world plan, FAO, world survey - t3081.
indicative world plan/FAO, factors, synthesis/analysis, world survey - t3082.
industrial growth, export crops/local inputs production, Rhodesia - t1209.
irrigation projects, overall regional/national development plans, Sudan/Morocco - t222.
land use/mixed farming, soils, manure, Brazil - t3.
peasant societies, modernization, co-operatives/administrative - /extension services, developing countries - t2797.
physical/human geography, economic structure, Zambia - t974.
physical/socio-economic viewpoint, subsistence agriculture, Indonesia - t2281.
planning, cultivated area/crop diversification, livestock increase, Somalia - t2782.
population, crop diversification, Argentina - t714.
production, intensification, crop diversification/animal husbandry, Lebanon - t2781.
production, profit basis, economic growth, Ivory Coast - t2249.
production/productivity, co-operatives/prices/inputs/marketing, institution/policy, Argentina - t2813.
production increase, cash crops/livestock, prospects, Tanzania - t1207.
programmes/policies, mobilization/human resources, world framework, world survey - t2815.
research, inventory, Centr. America - t2546.
research, inventory, Middle East - t2545.
rural migration, rural education, Colombia - t1211.
Selva region, settlements, infrastructure, Peru - t975.
seminar, current trends/prospects, Asia - t965.
socio-economic aspects, various crops/cattle raising, Angola/Mozambique - t2.
viability, capital/credit/co-operatives, comparison study, world survey - t2798.
water reservoirs, Indus Basin investment, policy problems, Pakistan - t1754.

Agricultural development planning
population, urban/rural, agricultural products, Bahrain - t1234.

Agricultural economy
peasant farming, revolutionary changes, village survey, Iran - t3064.
structural change, land/labour/capital, various analyses, India - t1494.
Agricultural education
schools/research centres, co-operation, technical assistance, Africa - t1487.
teaching, plant improvement, seminar, Centr. America - t475.
Agricultural enterprises
decolonization, various regions/various crops, Madagascar - t1998.
Agricultural extension
adoption process, India - t458.
crop protection, training, developing countries - t227.
education programme, innovations, case study, Malaysia - t2794.
inefficiency, various attributes, developing countries/W. Africa - t457.
organization, effectiveness increase, recommendations, Pakistan - t2793.
organization, government/private systems, financial aspects, Brazil - t2795.
staff training/selection, personal qualities, developing countries - t2258.
techniques, improvement, farmer's response, India - t2260.
Agricultural geography
farming systems, subsistence/plantation, physical environment, Australia - t3083.
Agricultural investment
size/efficiency, growth rates, correlation, developing countries - t2246.
strategy, opportunities/priorities evaluation, export/import crops programmes, Nigeria - t1493.
Agricultural labour
unemployment/underemployment, problems, India - t460.
Agricultural mechanization
economics, labour surplus, analysis, Pakistan - t1530.
Agricultural organizations
economic/social development, rural areas, Africa S. Sahara - t477.
Agricultural policy
economy/production, food crops/export crops, Nigeria - t1496.
land reform, mechanization, farm economy, India - t2811.
Agricultural production
climatic conditions/statistics, cereal production, harvest/yields, Morocco - t2248.
cultural practices, output increase, world survey - t738.
development, cattle breeding, world survey - t230.
diversification/possibilities, economic aspects, Nicaragua - t1757.
economic development, farm/market level, mathematical model, Thailand - t1495.
inputs, food, export, developing countries - t3063.
land use, red/yellow podzolic soils, land capability/farming systems/infrastructure, Indonesia - t2251.
produce inspection, quality, Africa - t1755.
programmes, marketing improvement, forestry development, world survey - t1497.
systems/types, traditional/developed, land use, Mozambique - t2783.
trade/consumption, commodity agreements/export and import duties, world survey - t2247.
various crops, goat raising, rainfall/soil fertility, Cape Verde isl. - t1.
Agricultural productivity
extension programme, "operation TATU", development/yields, Brazil - t1488.

Agricultural products
synthetics/substitutes, raw materials - t956.
Agricultural research
development planning, research stations Bambey/IRAT, Senegal/Madagascar - t765.
experimental stations, various crops, Bolivia - t766.
food crops, recommendations, Ghana - t1509.
institutions, index, Nigeria - t2324.
International Biological Programme, various aspects, Rhodesia - t38.
programme, ecological basis, establishment/FAO conference, Sudan - t1532.
various crops, feeding trials, fish culture, Sarawak - t277.
Agricultural situation
High Aswan Dam, crop diversification, production, Egypt - t502.
irrigation, development, recommendations, Ghana - t1783.
Agricultural survey
river basins, hydrology/irrigation/water supply/soil survey, economic aspects, Venezuela - t718.
Agricultural trade
composition, prospects, implications, Asia - t712.
exports/imports/prices, policy/planning, S.E. Asia - t961.
Agricultural training
courses/general education, innovations, socio-cultural programme, Ivory Coast - t2790.
organization, village improvement, methods, Nigeria - t2791.
Algae
various species, control, United Kingdom - t2592.
Animal husbandry
breeding and selection, improvement, Pakistan - t1984.
cattle breeding/production, climate/management characteristics, resistance, India/Iraq - t2013.
climate and weather, various aspects, Iraq - t202.
dairy farms/milk yields, ecology/soils, mineral status, Uganda - t1200.
feeding improvement, implements, Madagascar - t1198.
livestock industry, development, training personnel, Africa - t2257.
livestock production, grassland use, recommendations, Tanzania - t2540.
livestock production, various problems, education, developing countries - t2239.
Animal traction
bullock labour, farm sizes, various crops, India - t1529.
oxen power, introduction/development, Chad - t2598.
oxen use/feeding, agricultural productivity, Upper Volta - t2597.
Anise
introduction, cultivation methods, variety/oil content/yield, India - t1863
Annatto
industry, uses, guide - t1742.
Antibiotics
tetracycline solutions, sugar-cane, Japan/Taiwan - t1445.
various chemicals, application rates/times, cotton, Brazil - t1889.
various chemicals, beans, W. Germany - t1973.
Antifeedants
triphenyltin acetate/hydroxide, insects, S. Africa Rep. - t270.
Apple
growing, cultural practices, marketing, India - t1660.

growing, cultural practices, varieties, India - t364.
physiological disorders, delayed dormancy, control measures, Rhodesia - t1131.

Apricots
ripening, gamma irradiation, effects, Israel - t1661.

Artichoke
virus diseases, symptoms, Brazil - t1962.

Avocado
cultivars, characteristics, ecology, S. Africa Rep. - t2699.
cultural practices, nursery management, Rhodesia - t2979.
cultural practices, vegetative propagation, grafting/budding, Australia - t2980.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, cultural practices, Australia - t656.
harvesting, post harvest treatments, marketing, S. Africa Rep. - t2981.
industry, improvement, varieties/cultural practices/oil processing, Ghana - t1673.
industry, varieties/management, production/marketing, U.S.A. - t1773.
marketing, consumption, prospects, Europe - t1402.
production, chemical composition, characteristics/varieties, U.S.A./Lat. America - t898.

Bactericides
abovit/dieldrin, cotton, Sudan - t2934.
Biocide 280, economic aspects, sugar-cane, Dominican Rep. - t2217.
Biocide 280, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, juice inversion, sugar-cane - t688.
organo-mercurial dust compounds, seed dressing, cotton, Nigeria - t613.
oxytetracycline, crown gall, pecan nut, U.S.A. - t895.

Bambara groundnut
botany, chemical composition/nutritional value, cultural practices - t2523.

Banana
bacterial diseases, "watery stemrot"/etiology, varietal susceptibility, Colombia - t2458.
chemical composition, starch/sugar content, ripening/storage conditions, Italy - t2454.
cultural practices, mechanization/equipment, economic aspects, Madagascar - t2982.
cultural practices, mulching/chemical weeding/plastic soil cover, yield, Ivory Coast - t2986.
cultural practices, planting time, agronomic characteristics/Montecristo variety, Puerto Rico - t2985.
cultural practices, processing/alcoholic beverage, varieties, Rwanda - t2983.
export, decline, varieties/government regulations, Ecuador - t374.
export, variety replacement, conversion, Ecuador - t373.
fungus diseases, *Cercospora musae*, control, Cameroon - t2987.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum musae*, control, Australia - t2989.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum musae*, fungicidal action/research, France - t2179.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium oxysporium* var. *cubense*, prediction/behaviour/soil types, São Tomé - t1676.
fungus diseases, *Gloeosporium musarum*, control, Samoa U.S. - t2990.
fungus diseases, *Trachysphaera fructigera*, control measures, Cameroon - t2988.
growing, ecological requirements, map/suitable regions, Angola - t2455.

growing, peat soils, yield reduction, Madagascar - t2700.
industry, economic and social aspects, Atlantic coast region, Costa Rica - t1410.
industry, export increase, quality improvement/marketing, Mozambique - t1926.
industry, future production planning, prospects, Portuguese terr. - t2453.
industry, marketing, Centr. America - t139.
industry, processing/marketing problems, ecological conditions, Portuguese terr. - t2456.
industry, production, marketing, world survey - t249.
industry, reconversion/varieties, technical and economic aspects, Ecuador - t1407.
insect pests, *Cosmopolites sordidus*, control, Ecuador - t1678.
insect pests, stem borer, control measures, Brazil - t2372.
insect pests, various species, control, Centr. America - t245.
marketing, improvement measures, varieties, Cameroon/Somalia - t372.
morphology, leaf epidermis, gas/vapour diffusion/stomatic resistance, France - t1405.
nematodes, control, application methods, S. Africa Rep. - t376.
nematodes, *Radopholus similis*, control, Fiji - t2703.
nematodes, *Radopholus similis*, control measures, Ceylon - t2992.
nematodes, various species, control, Centr. America - t901.
nematodes, various species, symptoms, Mozambique - t2702.
physiological disorders, "choke" throat, control measures, S. Africa Rep. - t2701.
plant nutrition, leaf analyses, sampling methods, W. Africa - t1674.
plant nutrition, leaf K/air temperature, yield, Taiwan - t2457.
plant nutrition, leaf K value, correlation/fruit yield, Taiwan - t1675.
plant nutrition, lime, pH values, Brazil - t138.
plant nutrition, Mg deficiency/symptoms, fertilizer application, Australia - t659.
plant nutrition, NKCaMg content, evolution/chemical-physical characteristics/soil-moisture regime, Ivory Coast - t1406.
plant nutrition, NPK, application, Australia - t658.
plant nutrition, NPKMnMg/response, research, Australia - t1927.
plant nutrition, NPKSCaMg/effects, leaf/soil analysis, Guinea Rep. - t1404.
processing, ripening treatment, Montecristo variety, Puerto Rico - t2984.
production, marketing/export, prospects, Angola - t2993.
propagation, off-shoots/storage/size, growing/production, Egypt - t2178.
quality, mechanical injury, assesment, Australia - t1408.
ripeness-stage, determination, colorimetry method, Israel - t375.
ripening, respiration, varieties, Philippines - t899.
storage, chilling injury, atmospheric conditions, Philippines - t900.
variety, NPK/trace element, growth/development/yields, Puerto Rico - t1409.
weeds, broad-leaved species/grasses, control - t2991.
weeds, control, Hawaii - t660.
weeds, various species, control, Australia - t1677.

Barley

breeding and selection, new varieties, yield increase, Colombia - t544.
cultural practices, crop rotation/green manure, saline/alkalic soil, India - t793.
cultural practices, irrigated/non-irrigated crops, comparative study/yield, India - t1310.
cultural practices, irrigation/frequency, saline water, India - t1544.

insect pests, *Delia (Hylema) arambourgi*, control, Ethiopia - t1296.
plant nutrition, gypsum/saline-alkalic soil, yield increase, India - t793.
production, improvement, Near East - t2041.
production increase, improved varieties, cultural practices, Africa/Asia - t1537.
seed treatment, various insecticides, effect/rhizosphere microflora, India - t2603.
storage pests, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis/Sitophilus granarius*, control, United Kingdom - t2868.
virus diseases/mosaic mottling, vector/*Rhopalosiphum maidis*, resistant varieties, India - t1046.

Beans
agronomic characters, comparative studies, imported/local varieties, Sudan - t705.
breeding and selection, heredity, pod/flower colour, Brazil - t193.
breeding and selection, nematode resistance, variety, Hawaii - t1467.
collections, black bean, characteristics, Venezuela - t2535.
cultural practices, differential irrigation, effect/growth/yield, Sudan - t2529.
cultural practices, plant density/trials, growth/yield, Colombia - t2232.
cultural practices, sowing density/trials, yield increase, Brazil - t1289.
diseases, bacterial/fungus/virus, suggested control measures, Dominican Rep. - t3052.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum*, pathogenecity - t952.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum*, varieties/tolerance/seed colour - t953.
fungus diseases, *Macrophomina phaseoli*, stem blight/high temperatures, Brazil - t1193.
fungus diseases, *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli*, varietal reactions, Brazil - t439.
growing, varieties, altitude, Kenya - t2234.
growing, zonification method, soil water balance, Venezuela - t2530.
insect pests, *Aphis fabae*, control, Uganda - t1470.
insect pests, *Aphis fabae*, control, Germany - t1973.
insect pests, *Taeniothrips sjöstedti/Frankliniella dampfi*, control, Uganda - t1469.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne incognita*, resistant variety, Hawaii - t1467.
physiological disorders, water stress, temperatures, United Kingdom - t950.
plant nutrition, Al excess, growth retardation, Brazil - t2534.
plant nutrition, effect NCa/nodulation, varieties, Brazil - t2533.
plant nutrition, fertilizer placement, effects, Brazil - t2235.
plant nutrition, NP/spacing trials, varieties/red loam soil, Kenya - t1191.
plant nutrition, P fertilizers, availability, Brazil - t1192.
research programming, agricultural extension, technical meeting, Centr. America - t2826.
salinity, root permeability/water flow, physiological disorders/deterioration, U.S.A. - t1738.
varieties, field trials, characteristics, Centr. America - t732.
varieties, introduction/adaptation, diseases resistance/yield, Venezuela - t2531.
varieties, introduction tests, seasonal influence/yield, Brazil - t2532.
varieties, straw weight/seed weight, regression coefficient, Brazil - t1190.
weeds, *Commelina bengalensis*, control experiments, Queensland - t1194.
weeds, control, yields, Brazil - t1468, t2233.

Beekeeping
Apis adansonii, geographical spread, characteristics, S. America - t1986.
Apis mellifera, carbaryl-contaminated pollen, toxicity, U.S.A. - t3057.

Bermuda grass
plant nutrition, N/split application, carrying capacity, Colombia - t2957.
Berseem
cultural practices, cutting frequency, effects/yield/root growth, India - t1914.
plant nutrition, SPCaMg, growth, India - t641.
seed production, superphosphate/foliar application, yield increase, India - t880.
soil chemistry, organic C content, cuttings, India - t2158.
yield, soil density, residual effect/maize, India - t879.
Bibliography
soil science, fertilizer agronomy, W. Indies - t1221.
Bio-geography
ecology, bibliography, S. America - t476.
Biological control
Aphytis spp., citrus, Morocco - t1664.
Botryodiplodia theobromae, cacao, Nigeria - t2084.
Ceiba pentandra, cacao, Ivory Coast - t2086.
Chilocorus bipustulatus var. *iranensis*, date palm - t2698, t2976.
coccinellids, effectiveness - t2595.
Ctenopharyngodon idella, Indonesia - t2313.
Digitaria decumbens, U.S.A - t523.
Euaresta aequalis/Mecas saturnina/Nupserha antennata, Australia - t2852.
experiments, advantages/limitations, Pakistan - t1802.
Euseius spp./*Cydnodromus* spp., tea, Brazil - t169.
institute establishment, ecological studies, various crops, Ivory Coast - t2319.
Lixophaga diatraeae, sugar-cane, India - t2511.
maggot predators/*Scarabacidae*, Australia - t2034.
Neudusmetia sangwani, pastures, Brazil - t2684.
Oecophylla longinoda, cacao, Ghana - t1074.
oxygen deficit/*Clostridium* sp./*Eragrostis curvula* - t2593.
parasite/*Nemuracea* sp., oil palm, Ivory Coast - t1342.
Rhizobius pulchellus, coconut, Nw Hebrides - t92.
Trichoderma viride, tomato, Nigeria - t1968.
various parasites, citrus, Philippines - t2691.
various parasites, coconut, Ceylon - t1097.
various parasites, sugar-cane, Brazil - t2509.
Buffel grass
plant nutrition, NPK, application/effect, Ghana - t627.
Bulrush millet
cultural practices, transplantation/irrigation, yield, India - t2056.
By-products and wastes
furfural, various agricultural wastes, characteristics/uses, E. Africa - t1268.

Cabbage
fungus diseases, clubroot, control, Hawaii - t2763.
insect pests, *Plutella maculipennis*, control, Indonesia - t699.
insect pests, *Trichoplusia ni*, control, U.S.A. - t1184.
insect pests, various species, control, Philippines - t1963.
Cacao
breeding and selection, annual yield correlation, Trinidad - t2900.
breeding and selection, bean quality, varieties, Nigeria - t2077.
breeding and selection, light tolerance, seedling stage, Ghana - t808.

breeding and selection, progeny/performance studies, yields/recommendations, Nigeria - t1844.
breeding and selection, resistant cultivars, *Phytophthora palmivora* - t576.
breeding and selection, swollen shoot resistance, Ghana - t816.
breeding and selection, witches' broom disease, new plant material, Brazil - t303.
climate, seasonal/daily conditions, Costa Rica - t573.
cultural practices, pruning experiments, effect/yield, Colombia - t2634.
cultural practices, rehabilitation, old farms, world survey - t811.
cultural practices, shading, banana, Brazil - t2372.
cultural practices, weeding, effect/soil moisture, Nigeria - t2076.
export, classification methods, quality, Brazil - t300.
fungus diseases, *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, control measures, Dominican Rep. - t1318.
fungus diseases, *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, susceptibility/determination method, Costa Rica - t2369.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, biological control, Nigeria - t2084.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, control, Jamaica - t818.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, resistance study, Ivory Coast - t2082.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, spread/control measures - t2636.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, viability/longevity studies, Nigeria - t2083.
fungus diseases, sudden death, *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, Brazil - t2370.
grading, sampling, international standards - t2896.
hybrids, yield characteristics, study, Colombia - t1845.
industry, general aspects, problems, Ecuador - t2903.
industry, practical data/recommendations, Madagascar - t1848.
industry, production/progress, smallholders/plantations, Tanzania - t2090.
insect pests, *Bathycoelia thalassina*, control, Ghana - t578, t2902.
insect pests, capsids, control, Ghana - t823.
insect pests, capsids, control methods/spraying techniques, Ghana - t1076.
insect pests, capsids, control trials, Ghana - t820.
insect pests, capsids, screening insecticides/methods, Ghana - t824.
insect pests, control, Brazil - t577.
insect pests, *Distantiella theobroma*, biological control, Ghana - t1074.
insect pests, *Distantiella theobroma*, biological control, Ivory Coast - t2086.
insect pests, *Distantiella theobrama*, control, Ghana - t822, t1075.
insect pests, *Distantiella theobrama/Sahlbergella singularis*, control, Ghana - t821.
insect pests, psyllids/capsids, control, Ghana - t1071.
insect pests, *Sahlbergella singularis*, control trials, Nigeria - t2087, t2088.
insect pests, *Sahlbergella singularis/Distantiella theobroma*, distribution/study, Cameroon - t826.
insect pests, *Sahlbergella singularis/Distantiella theobroma*, occurrence/canopy disposition, Ghana - t819.
insect pests, *Tetranychus mexicanus*, control, Brazil - t2085.
insect pests, various species, control measures, Principe/São Tomé - t2371.
insect pests, *Wasmannia auropuncta*, biological control, Cameroon - t825.
land use, farm size, production increase, Brazil - t2367.
marketing, E.E.C., economic aspects, Europe - t1842.
marketing, International Cocoa Agreement - t2898.
mixed cropping/coconut, NK lime fertilizing, Malaysia - t1869.

nematodes, *Meloidogyne* sp., chemical control, Brazil - t66.
nematodes, unknown etiology, host plants/control, Brazil - t2370.
nurseries, potting, soil composition, Nigeria - t2080.
parasitic tree, *Acanthosyris paulo-alvimii*, control measures, Brazil - t1847.
physiological aspects, chupon/yield/canopy, rehabilitation work/swollen shoot, Nigeria - t1843.
physiological disorders, cherelle wilt, causes, Venezuela - t813.
physiological disorders, dieback diseases, nutrient imbalances, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - t2632.
physiological disorders, lightning strike, interplanted *Leucaena* trees, Nw Britain - t1566.
plant nutrition, NPKCaMg/mixtures, fertilizer use, Brazil - t64.
plant nutrition, NPKCaMg/trials, application methods, Cameroon - t2081.
plant nutrition, nutrient translocation, new flush development, Nigeria - t2635.
plant nutrition, response/P, research, Africa/Malaysia - t2397.
pollinating insects, ceratopogonid midges, BHC influence, Brazil - t2089.
pollinating insects, minute flies, BHC influence, Brazil - t63.
prices, production, export, W. Africa - t1564.
processing, chocolate flavour, chemistry - t1565.
processing, drying/storage, bean quality, Uganda - t2079.
processing, specialization/industries, trading unfinished products/EEC, Europe - t1842.
production, consumption, 1969/1970 forecast, world survey - t2897.
production, consumption, trade, world survey - t571.
production, decrease factors, Brazil - t301.
production, ecological conditions, diseases/soil fertility, Brazil - t2366.
production, marketing, taxes, Nigeria - t1243.
propagation, germination studies, seed treatment/sowing medium, Nigeria - t2075.
propagation, hybrid seed production, seed gardens/compatibility, Ghana/Sabah - t809.
propagation, marcotting, old non-vigorous trees, Nigeria - t1846.
propagation, morphogenesis, study - t575.
quality, environmental effects, rainfall, Nigeria - t2633.
rainfall, yields, Ghana - t572.
rats, control measures, Principe/São Tomé - t2371.
rehabilitation, methods, related aspects, Nigeria - t2899.
rehabilitation, replanting technique, cultural practices, Brazil - t2368.
seed production, poly-clonal seed orchards, management/principles, Nigeria - t2078.
seedling production, nursery management, pest/weed control, Sabah - t2901.
self-incompatibility, artificial pollination, techniques, Nigeria - t810.
soil study, alluvial soils, Brazil - t302.
soil types, root development, seedling, Brazil - t574.
standardization, model ordinance/practice code - t2896.
storage pests, various species, control measures, Nigeria - t812.
virus diseases, swollen shoot, effect of drought/infected seedlings, Ghana - t815.
virus diseases, swollen shoot, mechanical transmission/studies, Ghana - t1072.
virus diseases, swollen shoot/inoculation tests, movement observations, Ghana - t814.
virus diseases, swollen shoot/transmission, vector feeding/oil sprayed plants, Ghana - t817.

weeds, *Paspalum conjugatum/Centrosema pubescens*, control, Ghana - t1073.
deeds, weeding, control, Venezuela - t65.
Cacti
Opuntia/Nopalea spp., ecological requirements/physiological aspects, cultural practices/cattle feed, Brazil - t1125.
Cardamom
industry, marketing/extension services/development schemes, India - t441.
Carob tree
fruit analyses, sugar content, isolation methods - t1141.
varieties, Tylliria/Koundourka/Koumbota, morphology, Cyprus - t2448.
Cashew
cultural practices, diseases and pests, cost price calculation, Venezuela - t80.
cultural practices, propagation/grafting methods, season/takings, Mozambique - t2697.
industry, economic aspects, marketing, Portuguese terr. - t1924.
industry, economic aspects, Nigeria - t653.
industry, farm size, marketing/quality, Tanzania - t2974.
industry, processing/mechanized decortication, costs/returns - t2973.
marketing, prices/export, government regulations, Mozambique - t2449.
production, marketing, price trend, world survey - t1395.
Cassava
chemical composition, HCN content, bitterness, India - t395.
chemical composition, poison, growing conditions, Brazil - t144.
cultural practices, economic and social aspects, Brazil - t393.
cultural practices, propagation, methods, world survey - t396.
exports, various economic aspects, Europe/Mozambique - t394.
flour, nutritional value/chemical composition, animal feed, Mexico - t146.
growing, varieties, yield, Madagascar - t913.
plant nutrition, deficiencies/symptoms, foliar diagnosis, Virgin isl. U.S. - t145.
plant nutrition, fertilizer experiments, effects, Brazil - t2466.
plant nutrition, NPK, application methods/time, Brazil - t1417.
plant nutrition, NPK experiments, effects, Brazil - t2467.
plant nutrition, NPK levels, yield, Puerto Rico - t914.
processing, starch, chemical composition/production, Uganda/W. Africa - t911.
variety, "Mantiqueira", characteristics, Brazil - t2465.
world trade, marketing/EEC countries, prospects/associated African countries, Europe - t2189.
yield, photosynthetic efficiency/canopy, spacing, Malaysia - t912.
Cassia
industry, Pakistan - t442.
Castor bean
breeding and selection, hybrid vigour, Nebraska-145-4/female parent, Sudan - t603.
production, economic aspects, world survey - t323.
production, marketing, varieties, Brazil - t2409.
Cattle
beef industry, pastures, soil fertility, Honduras Br. - t1477.
breeding, dairy programme, production, Ethiopia - t446.
breeding, development programme, housing/management problems, India - t205.
breeding, feeding, N. Africa - t1201.
breeding, genotype-environment interactions, variation/specific adaptability,

U.S.A. - t206.
breeding, housing/management problems, climate, world survey - t207.
breeding, resistance/climatic stress, adaptability - t204.
breeding and selection, methods/criteria/characteristics, parents, Senegal - t2772.
browsing, bush, eradication/utilization, Zambia - t1982.
bullocks use, ploughing/ridging, costs, Nigeria - t1199.
climate and weather, physiological effects, solar radiation/coat colour - t203.
diseases, bloat, lucerne varieties, Pakistan - t639.
diseases and pests, control methods, Australia - t2541.
feeding, coffee pulp, percentages/determination, El Salvador - t2773.
feeding, grasses/legumes/tuberous crops, pasture management, Cuba - t1745.
feeding, grasses/molasses-urea mixture, daily liveweight, gains/experiment, Panama - t2542.
feeding, maize, nutritional value, Trinidad - t2685.
feeding, molasses, handling, Australia - t3023.
feeding, silage/various fodder crops, comparative study, Brazil - t1478.
feeding, spineless cacti, nutritional value, Brazil - t1125.
feeding, Townsville lucerne, dry season/weight gains, Australia - t1983.
feeding, urea/non protein N - t709.
grazing, rotational/continuous, pasture productivity, Uganda - t1202.
grazing management, pasture composition, animal production, Uganda - t447.
industry, development, resources/appraisal, ecological survey, Botswana - t1476.
milk production, feeding schedules, concentrates/para grass mixtures, India - t2242.

Celery
growing, economic aspects, technical inputs, Hawaii - t1186.

Cereals
breeding and selection, genetic manipulations, protein/lysine improvement, India - t2602.
breeding and selection, improved protein content, screening method/lysine determination, India - t2601.
plant nutrition, N, protein/lysine improvement, India - t2602.
plant nutrition, N fertilizers, high yielding varieties, India - t533.
production, various species/varieties, research, Ethiopia - t2866.
storage, "Cherwell" grain silo, description/characteristics, world survey - t1536.
storage, sacks, economic aspects - t1034.
storage diseases, fungi, quality loss - t2564.
varieties, yields, Uruguay - t876.
various crops, yield, nutritive value, world survey - t281.

Chemosterilants
chemistry/biological effects, insects - t3085.
various chemicals, cotton, Malawi - t2420.

Chickpea
physiology, seed germination, moisture stress, Israel - t2157.

Citrus
cultural practices, rootstocks, characteristics/varieties, W. Indies - t883.
cultural practices, top-pruning, post budding, effect, Brazil - t1140.
diseases, decline, control measures, Brazil - t129.
diseases, fungus/virus/bacterial, control methods, world survey - t1136.
epiphytes, various species, control, Trinidad - t886.

fungus diseases, brown rot, *Phytophthora* spp., Queensland - t1137.
fungus diseases, *Elsinoe jawcetti/Mycosphaerella horii*, control, W. Indies - t884.
fungus diseases, *Penicillium digitatum*, control, Argentina - t2969.
fungus diseases, premature fruit drop, control, Honduras Br. - t2967.
fungus diseases, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, Brazil - t1193.
growing, cultural practices, Honduras Rep. - t132.
growing, development/improvement, import/planting material, Dominican Rep. - t1679.
industry, cultural practices, diseases/pest control, Rhodesia - t889.
industry, development plans, varieties, Cuba - t126.
industry, processing, cultural practices, Cuba - t127.
industry, production, agro-technical aspects, Morocco - t1772.
insect pests, *Ceratitis capitata*, control, Spain - t1920.
insect pests, *Diaphorina citri*, biology/morphology/ecology, distribution, Philippines - t1663.
insect pests, *Eotetranychus yumensis*, control, U.S.A. - t2441.
insect pests, *Icerya purchasi*, control measures, Sudan - t1919.
insect pests, *Metapocyrtus impius*, biology, Queensland - t1138.
insect pests, mites/*Tetranychus mexicanus*, biology, Brazil - t130.
insect pests, *Phyllocnistis citrella*, biology/control trials, Philippines - t2165.
insect pests, red scale, biological control, Morocco - t1664.
insect pests, rust mite, control, Argentina - t2164.
insect pests, *Toxoptera citricidus*, control, Brazil - t131.
insect pests, various species, biological control, Jamaica - t1665.
juices, essential oils, extraction, Morocco - t1666.
mites, *Panonychus citri*, control/toxicity/residue studies, U.S.A. - t1389.
morphology, leaf epidermis, gas/vapour diffusion/stomatic resistance, France - t1405.
nematodes, *Pratylenchus brachyurus*, control, U.S.A. - t887.
nematodes, *Radopholus similis*, control methods, U.S.A - t888.
nematodes, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, Thailand - t1918.
nursery, weed control, mechanical/chemical, Brazil - t1923.
plant nutrition, fertilizer application, methods, Mozambique - t128.
plant nutrition, fertilizer/herbicide use, economic effect, U.S.S.R. - t1714.
plant nutrition, foliar diagnosis, sampling methods, Morocco - t1662.
plant nutrition, mineral absorption/rootstock varieties, leaf analyses, W. Indies - t2964.
plant nutrition, N fertilizers, leaf composition, Trinidad - t2963.
plant nutrition, NPK/trace elements, pH correction, W. Indies - t2438.
plant nutrition, NPKCaMg, leaf analyses, Trinidad - t644.
plant nutrition, NPKMg/micro-elements, U.S.S.R. - t2966.
processing, fruit colouring, ethrel - t2965.
processing, industry expansion, marketing, Brazil - t365.
processing, production, products/by-products - t493.
production, trade, national/international policies, world survey - t1917.
soil chemistry, N fertilizer/pH, Trinidad - t2963.
storage, export/pre-cooling, deterioration losses, U.S.A. - t1139.
virus diseases, budwood registration programme, selection/healthy budwood, Philippines - t1134.
virus diseases, decline disease, chromatographical tests, Brazil - t2444.
virus diseases, greening disease/vectors, biological/chemical control, Philippines - t2691.
virus diseases, leaf mottle-yellows disease, *Diaphorina citri/Toxoptera*

citricidis, Philippines - t1133.
virus diseases, leaf mottle-yellows disease, vector/*Diaphorina citri*, Philippines - t2160.
virus diseases, psorosus, spread/control measures, Australia - t2161.
virus diseases, tristeza, tolerant scion/stock, Philippines - t1132.
virus diseases, tristeza/severe strains, vectors/study, Philippines - t1135.
virus diseases, various species, spread, Brazil - t2159.
virus diseases, various strains, indexing procedure - t645.
virus diseases, various strains, nature/distribution, Chile - t2440.
weeds, control, Australia - t2162.
weeds, control, Japan - t646.
weeds, various species, control, Australia - t885.

Climate and weather
agricultural potentialities, various crops, suitability/limitation tables, world survey - t2817.
agroclimatology, agricultural production, E. Africa - t2283.
agrometeorological factors, agricultural production/ecology, groundnuts, Senegal - t2572.
bioclimatic map, Gaussen method, Brazil - t4.
environmental influences, day-length/temperature/rainfall, planting time/food crop production, Puerto Rico - t1787.
evapotranspiration, semi-arid tropics, determination problems/meteorological factors, Sudan - t986.
forecasting, early rainfall, E. Africa - t251.
hydrology/rainfall, soil moisture, analysis - t1788.
mesoclimatic conditions, identification, "llanos", Venezuela - t252.
rainfall, confidence limits, 20-day intervals, Kenya - t2295.
rainfall, confidence limits/20-day intervals, ratios/variability, Kenya - t2296.
rainfall, statistical analysis, correlations, Sudan - t985.

Clover
physiology, seed germination, moisture stress, Israel - t2157.
silage, processing, temperatures, Egypt - t362.

Coconut
bacterial diseases, stripe disease, seedlings, Philippines - t1094.
botany, anatomical/morphological studies, bicarpellate fruits, Peru - t1770.
breeding and selection, parent selection, improved hybrids/nut-quality/yields, India - t1868.
breeding and selection, interorigin crossings, combining ability, Ivory Coast - t2928.
by-products, coir, economic aspects, world survey - t342.
by-products, coir/quality, cultivars, India - t341.
climate and weather, crop forecasting, rainfall, Ceylon - t1086.
cultural practices, density/variety, trials, Solomon isl. - t1345.
cultural practices, planting system, soil type, S. Pacific - t1346.
cultural practices, spacing/intercropping, variety/yield, Jamaica - t2404.
cultural practices, vegetative propagation, methods - t1609.
cultural practices, weeding/transplanting trials, economic aspects, Nw Guinea - t1867.
climatological disorders, cyclone damage, Ceylon - t608.
deficiencies, yellowing malady, fertilizer effect, Philippines - t1092.
development schemes, rehabilitation/intercropping, government aid, Malaysia - t1873.
diseases, decline, unknown etiology, India - t1874.
diseases, leaf scorch decline, investigations, Ceylon - t1090.

diseases, lethal yellowing, vector/*Aleurodicus jamaiceusis*, Jamaica - t850.
diseases and pests, preventive measures, quarantine/international co-operation, Indonesia - t1611.
establishment, cultural practices, mangrove soils, Cambodia - t2124.
establishment, cultural practices/catch-crops, mangrove soils, Cambodia - t2125.
farming systems, mixed farming, cattle, Philippines - t1882.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium* spp./leaf scorch decline, Ceylon - t89.
fungus diseases, *Helminthosporium halodes*, association/root wilt disease, India - t1877.
growth, seedlings, endosperm/nut size/variety, Solomon isl. - t1344.
improvement, mixed cropping, NK fertilizing, Malaysia - t1869.
industry, agricultural research, production increase, Philippines - t2402.
industry, development schemes, management improvement, S. Pacific - t606.
industry, economic aspects, marketing/supply/price elasticity, Philippines - t1865.
industry, economic development, Asian Coconut Community, Asia - t87.
industry, economic survey, rehabilitation/replanting methods, Malaysia - t2293.
industry, FAO working party, session, world survey - t728.
industry, possibilities, pests/diseases/plant nutrition, Panama - t1623.
infant food, protein malnutrition comparison/skim milk, India - t2665.
insect pests, *Artona catoxantha*, control, Indonesia - t853.
insect pests, *Aspidiotus destructor*, control, Nw Hebrides - t92.
insect pests, *Aspidiotus destructor*, control measures, Ivory Coast - t1620.
insect pests, *Graeffea crouani*, chemical/biological control, Fiji - t1622.
intect pests, *Nephantis serinopa*, biological control, Ceylon - t1097.
insect pests, *Nephantis serinopa*, population fluctuation/studies, Ceylon - t1881.
insect pests, *Oryctes rhinoceros*, biological control/responsible factors, India - t1880.
insect pests, *Oryctes rhinoceros*, control, S. Pacific - t1350.
insect pests, *Oryctes rhinoceros*, control methods, India - t1879.
insect pests, *Pseudotheraptus*, description/insect/damage, W. Africa - t1349.
insect pests, rhinoceros beetle, biological control, Samao U.S. - t2407.
insect pests, *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus*, Ceylon - t608.
insect pests, *Rhynchophorus palmarum*, biological control, Trinidad - t2669.
insect pests, unidentified xyloryctid, damage description/control study, Solomon isl. - t1621.
intercropping, cacao, supply/planting material, Indonesia - t2403.
intercropping, catch-crop, fertilizer application, Ceylon - t140.
intercropping, guinea grass, Ceylon - t357.
introduction, local varieties/hybrids, frond production, plant nutrition/NPK, Jamaica - t1870.
introduction, new varieties, resistance/lethal yellowing, Jamaica - t1871.
mites, *Aceria guerreronis*, control, Brazil - t1618.
mites, *Aceria guerreronis*, distribution/crop damage, Dahomey - t1617.
mites, *Aceria guerreronis*/ecology, fruit drop, Venezuela - t2405.
mixed farming, grasses/legumes, economic aspects, S. Pacific - t849.
mixed farming, pastures, grazing capacity, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - t2930.
nematodes, *Helicotylenchus* sp., cadang-cadang-infected plants, Philippines - t1096.
nematodes, red-ring disease, *Rhadinaphelenchus*/*Rhynchophorus palmarum*,

studies - t1878.
nematodes, red-ring disease/mineral nutrition, control measures - t852.
pest control, equipment, modifications, Trinidad - t1089.
pests, rats/termites, control, measures, S. Pacific - t1619.
pests, vertebrate/invertebrate, economic aspects/biology/distribution/control, world survey - t1616.
physiological aspects, growth pattern, weather conditions, India - t1088.
physiological aspects, photoperiod/flowering, study, Ceylon - t1087.
physiological disorders, leaf scorch decline/root decay, unknown etiology, Ceylon - t1875.
physiological disorders, root wilt disease, bacteria/*Pseudomonas* spp., India - t1093.
physiology, bearing tendency/yield variation, study, India - t1347.
plant nutrition, Fe deficiency, symptoms - t1614.
plant nutrition, fertilizer placement, P^{32}, Ceylon - t90.
plant nutrition, K deficiency, symptoms - t1613.
plant nutrition, K status/yield, leaf analyses, Trinidad - t2664.
plant nutrition, Mg deficiency/symptoms, causes/correction - t2123.
plant nutrition, N, effect/growth/yield/variety, Jamaica - t848.
plant nutrition, N deficiency, symptoms - t1612.
plant nutrition, NK, soil types, Jamaica - t2667.
plant nutrition, NP metabolism, root disease, India - t91.
plant nutrition, P uptake/fertilizer placement, radio-active P, Ceylon - t2666.
plant nutrition, S deficiency, symptoms, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - t1615.
plant nutrition, young palms, coral soils, S. Pacific/Nw Hebrides - t1348.
processing, by-products, industrialization, Philippines - t1672.
processing, coir fibre, export, Ceylon - t112.
processing, coir fibre/husks, Ceylon - t111.
processing, copra, by-products, Indonesia - t1608.
processing, copra, by-products, treatment/quality, Indonesia - t847.
processing, copra drying/method, smallholders - t1625.
processing, copra industry, economic aspects/cultural practices, Samoa U.S. - t1624.
processing, copra treatment/protein extraction, economic aspects, Philippines - t855.
processing, dry/wet copra, extraction methods, oil refining, developing countries - t1781.
processing, oil extraction/fresh nuts, methods/yield, Guatemala - t1610.
processing, utilization, copra -/oil storage, fibres - t854.
propagation, water transfusion/germination, waterless-seednuts - t1671.
rats, *Rattus exulans/R. rattus*, control/research, Gilbert and Ellice isl. - t2929.
rats, *Rattus rattus*, control, Gilbert and Ellice isl. - t2406.
rehabilitation/replanting, improved cultural practices, beetle control, S. Pacific - t846.
roots, respiratory organs - t88.
seed, germination, fumigation, India - t1872.
unknown diseases, cadang-cadang, determination methods, Philippines - t327.
unknown diseases, cadang-cadang, research, Philippines - t851.
unknown diseases, suspected bacteria, *Thielaviopsis* spp., Philippines - t1095.
unknown diseases, suspected bronze leaf wilt, symptoms, Trinidad - t1091.
unknown diseases/virus diseases, inoculation tests, *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, India - t607.
virus diseases, cadang-cadang, infection trials/various crops, extracts/soil organic matter - t1866.

virus diseases, cadang-cadang, research, Philippines - t2122.
virus diseases, lethal yellowing, investigations - t1876.
weed control, effects, spraying, Jamaica - t247.

Coffee

areas, distribution, characteristics, Brazil - t2373.
berry growth, N accumulation, varieties, India - t2379.
breeding and selection, correlation studies, stem girth/yields, India - t1850.
breeding and selection, cultivars, improved cultural practices, India - t2093.
breeding and selection, genetic variability, *Hemileia vastatrix*, Brazil - t306.
breeding and selection, *Hemileia vastatrix*/resistance, hybridization/tetraploids /robusta-*arabica*, Africa/Angola/Indonesia - t827.
breeding and selection, new variety "catuaí", Brazil - t308.
breeding and selection, resistance/leaf miner, variety, Tanzania - t1323.
by-products and wastes, leaves cattle concentrates, U.S.A. - t71.
cover crop, *Mimosa invisa*, advantages, India - t2906.
cultivation systems, shortcomings, alternatives, Kenya - t2641.
cultural practices, harvesting/ground sheets, advantages, Puerto Rico - t2639.
cultural practices, harvesting/methods, costs/benefits - t2638.
cultural practices, harvesting methods, review, Kenya - t2905.
cultural practices, improved harvesting methods, ground netting/losses reduction, Puerto Rico - t2640.
cultural practices, improved picking method, yield increase, Puerto Rico - t310.
cultural practices, mechanized harvesting, economic and social aspects, Puerto Rico - t1855.
cultural practices, mulching, yield increase, Puerto Rico - t307.
cultural practices, new techniques, costs/benefits - t2637.
cultural practices, notching, increase sucker production, Kenya - t315.
cultural practices, pruning, method/time, Angola - t1861.
cultural practices, pruning laterals, fruit growth, Kenya - t2909.
cultural practices, pruning systems, research, Tanzania - t2904.
cultural practices, recommendations, Puerto Rico - t581.
cultural practices, spacing, yields, Venezuela - t1854.
cultural practices, spraying tests, equipment - t1859.
cytological studies, "bean" fruit structure, processing/quality, Kenya - t1852.
diseases and pests, leaf spot/root knot nematodes, nursery beds, El Salvador - t69.
diseases and pests, various species, control - t1219.
economic and social aspects, optimum labour use, spacing/yield increase, Costa Rica - t1849.
economy, processing/storage facilities, minimum price guarantee, Ivory Coast - t304.
factories, alternative uses, co-operative sector, Kenya - t588.
false wild species, *Polysphaeria congesta*, taxonomy/morphology/anatomy, Madagascar - t76.
forest-clearing, burning/no-burning, effect/soil fertility, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t2094.
fungus diseases, anthracnose/*Colletotrichum coffeanum*, symptoms, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t582.
fungus diseases, anthracnose/*Colletotrichum coffeanum*, symptoms/losses/ecology/infestation, control methods, Guatemala - t1857.
fungus diseases, *Cercospora coffeicola*, control, El Salvador - t2378.

fungus diseases, coffee rust, control measures, Lat. America - t314.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, control, Kenya - t313.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, control methods, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t834.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, control methods, Kenya - t1327.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, control/sprayer tests, Kenya - t1079.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, investigations/meteorological conditions, Kenya - t1319.
fungus diseases, *Hemileia vastatrix*, breeding/resistant coffee progenies, Brazil - t1320.
fungus diseases, *Hemileia vastatrix*, varietal susceptibility, India - t2911.
fungus diseases, *Hemileia vastatrix/Colletotrichum coffeanum*, aerial spraying, Kenya - t2098.
fungus diseases, leaf rust, control, Indonesia - t2099.
fungus diseases, root-rot, control methods, Angola - t312.
growing, S. Africa Rep. - t587.
harvesting, ground sheets, processing, Puerto Rico - t829.
industry, cultural practices, information, Madagascar - t2100.
industry, FAO study, world survey - t72.
insect pests, borers, control, Angola - t74.
insect pests, *Ceratitis coffeae/Hypothenemus hampei*, control measures, Uganda - t1321.
insect pests, *Cocophagus bogoriensis*, control, India - t73.
insect pests, *Dacus bivittatus*, economic aspects, São Tomé - t1567.
insect pests, *Leucoptera coffeella/Ceratitis capitata*, control, Guatemala/El Salvador/Nicaragua - t2908.
insect pests, *Leucoptera meyricki*, control, Kenya - t1322.
insect pests, *Leucoptera meyricki*, control measures, Tanzania - t1323.
insect pests, *Staphanoderes hampei*, control, Philippines - t1080.
insect pests, various species, control, Centr. America - t245.
insect pests, various species, control, India/E. Africa - t2907.
insect pests, various species, control, nurseries, El Salvador - t70.
inventory, aerial photographs, results, Brazil, t971.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne coffeicola*, symptoms/distribution, Brazil - t831.
nematodes, *Pratylenchus coffeae/Meloidogyne exigua*, control measures, Dominican Rep. - t2380.
nematodes, *Rotylenchus reniformis*, control, Philippines - t584.
nematodes, symptoms/seedlings/plants, control measures, Centr. America/Guatemala - t830.
nurseries, soil mixtures/composts, container-grown seedlings, Kenya - t309.
nursery beds, practical recommendations, El Salvador - t68.
physiological aspects, volcanic ash, photosynthesis, Costa Rica - t305.
physiological disorders, decline disease, affection/microflora/rhizosphere, India - t1853.
physiological disorders, die-back/"after effects", symptoms/control measures, India - t2097.
physiological disorders, root diseases/"sudden death", microbiological soil ecology, Angola - t75.
physiology, flowering pattern, changes/rhythm, Kenya - t2375.
physiology, temperature/light, effects, India - t1081.
plant nutrition, different N sources, leaf composition/productivity, El Salvador - t2376.
plant nutrition, environmental effects, NPKCaMg, Kenya - t1324.

plant nutrition, fertilizer experiments, growth/yield improvement, Philippines - t1082.
plant nutrition, foliar nutrients, effect/coffee berry disease, Kenya - t2096.
plant nutrition, leaf analyses, fertilizer recommendation, world survey - t1851.
plant nutrition, leaf analysis/yields, varieties/seasons, Puerto Rico - t2092.
plant nutrition, leaf NP/correlation, effects/environment/cultural conditions, Kenya - t1324.
plant nutrition, metabolic intermediates/mineral deficiencies, analytical method, Colombia - t1326.
plant nutrition, N content, soil/plant, Cameroon - t832.
plant nutrition, NK uptake, pot trials, Costa Rica - t586.
plant nutrition, NP concentrations/leaf analyses, fertilizer trials/yields, India - t585.
plant nutrition, NPK/trace elements, clonal response, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t2095.
plant nutrition, NPK/trace elements, cultural practices - t311.
plant nutrition, various N sources, yield effects, India - t2376.
plant nutrition, Zn deficiency, Zn salts/foliar spray, India - t2910.
plant nutrition, ZnB, response, Colombia - t1856.
processing, instant coffee, characteristics, U.S.A - t317.
processing, mixture/black beans, Brazil - t589.
processing, pneumatic sorting, technical advantages - t2638.
processing, "stinkers", self heating/storage, Kenya - t1862.
processing, wet -/dry method, quality, Cameroon - t835.
production, decline, factors, Brazil - t2374.
production, estimates, world survey - t1077.
production, frost damage, prices, Brazil - t579.
production, yield studies, varieties, Colombia - t828.
quality, export, commercial characteristics, Angola - t1568.
relationship, prices/planted area, Brazil - t2091.
research, physiological aspects, yields, Kenya - t1078.
research, yield tests, various cultivars, Costa Rica - t316.
selections, properties, yields disease susceptibility, Philippines - t1860.
soil moisture, physiological effects, leaf temperatures, Netherlands - t580.
soil moisture regime, physiological aspects, study, Ivory Coast - t833.
variety, technical practices, organization/labour management, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t1489.
weeds, control - t1858.
weeds, various species, control, Kenya - t583.

Cola
breeding and selection, nut weight, Nigeria - t1473.
cultural practices, production, Ghana - t440.
plant nutrition, NPK mixture, heredity, Ghana - t2236.
propagation, vegetative/generative, methods, Nigeria - t1507.
virus diseases, cacao swollen shoot, cross infection trials, Nigeria - t1975.

Colza
varietal experiments, water-stress conditions, yield/yield components, India - t1185.

Community development
case studies, comparisons, India/Philippines - t2554.
rural work programme, political/administrative response, study, Pakistan - t1212.

Conferences, congresses, etc.
crop protection, stored products, research/techniques - t467.
crop yield, physiological aspects, U.S.A - t2560.
herbicides, coconuts, Jamaica - t247.
International Rubber Study Group - t2569.
natural resources, problems, Malawi - t2806.
tropical and subtropical fruits, proceedings, United Kingdom - t3077.
Congo jute
industry, sacks/manufacture, Madagascar - t2144.
Control measures
aerial dusting, cacao, Brazil - t577.
aerial spraying, Bi-Flon system - t1022.
baits attraction, fruit flies, Brazil - t1806.
breeding and selection/introduction, cultivar improvement, banana, S. Africa Rep. - t2701.
breeding and selection, late blight resistance, potato, Colombia - t2710.
breeding and selection, virus-resistant varieties, pepper, Brazil - t2527.
chemical/genetic, various crops - t3075.
chemicals, formulation/application method, toxicity - t1808.
cultural practices, drainage/rotation, pepper, Mexico - t199.
cultural practices, grafting/resistant rootstock, black pepper, Brazil - t2538.
cultural practices, isolation/elimination, citrus, Brazil - t129.
cultural practices, mechanical stalk pulling/alternatives, cotton, Sudan - t2935.
cultural practices, polyethylene bagging, banana, Cameroon - t2988.
cultural practices, rotation, cotton, Brazil - t611.
cultural practices, skip-row planting/artificial defoliation, cotton, U.S.A. - t2673.
cultural practices, windbreaks, *Pinus* sp./*Eucalyptus* spp., Brazil - t29.
fumigants/dusts/baits, Brazil - t1807.
fumigation, storage, cocoa, Nigeria - t812.
fumigation/rotation, tobacco, Rhodesia - t180.
sprayers/manually operated, spraying tests, Kenya - t2316.
spraying methods, low-volume aerial/hand, Tanzania - t2143.
spraying methods, ULV/aircraft - t30.
traps, Hawaii - t2856.
various methods, coffee, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t834.
various methods, cotton, U.S.A. - t615.
vegetable/mineral oil's, tomato, India - t1967.
wound treatment, DDT/fungicide mixture, fig, Brazil - t2446.
$ZnSO_4$, seed/seedling treatment, rice, India - t2630.
Co-operative farming
joint/collective, appraisal/significance, India - t2859.
Co-operatives
experiments, rubber, growing, Ivory Coast - t3072.
land societies, types, functions, Thailand - t2000.
mechanization, tractors, problems, Tanzania - t2862.
network, agricultural/general/specialized, management, Japan - t459.
Cotton
artificial fibres, competition, qualities - t1375.
bacterial diseases, bacterial blight, susceptibility/varieties, Mozambique - t101.
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas malvacearum*, control, Brazil - t1889.
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas malvacearum*, control, Sudan - t2934.
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas malvacearum*, rainfall, Uganda - t100.
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas malvacearum*, seed dressing, Nigeria - t613.
bacterial/virus diseases, *Xanthomonas malvacearum*/leaf curl, control

measures, Sudan - t2935.
breeding and selection, bractless varieties, boll rot resistance, U.S.A - t2139.
breeding and selection, earliness/maturity, economic aspects, U.S.A - t857.
breeding and selection, high yielding varieties, *Verticillium* wilt resistance/ fibre characteristics, Syria - t1360.
breeding and selection, mechanization, Italy - t93.
breeding and selection, qualities, experiment programme/crop protection, Brazil - t1627.
breeding and selection, resistance, boll rot/boll shape, U.S.A. - t859.
breeding and selection, resistance/*Fusarium* wilt, method/effectiveness, Brazil - t2415.
chilling, recovery, vitamins/growth regulators, U.S.A - t1357.
co-operatives, expansion/improvement, government control, Uganda - t1098.
crop rotation, soya beans/sorghum/wheat, soil types, U.S.A. - t332.
cultural practices, harvest-aid chemicals, growth inhibitors, U.S.A. - t1358.
cultural practices, mulching, petroleum, Egypt - t2418.
cultural practices, planting methods, effect/growth, S. Africa Rep. - t1363.
cultural practices, planting methods/dates, S. Africa Rep. - t2933.
cultural practices, pruning/topping, lodging, Ecuador - t612.
cultural practices, ratooning, economic aspects, Australia - t2131.
cultural practices, sowing/prepared lands, rice fallows/yield increase, India - t1887.
cultural practices, spraying/ploughing/fertilizing, beneficial effects/yield, Uganda - t2671.
cultural practices, supplementary irrigation/spraying/fertilizing, yield increase /costs, Rhodesia - t2672.
cultural practices, vegatative propagation/methods, varieties/gossypol-free seed, U.S.A. - t1629.
diseases and pests, *Empoasca facialis*/*Xanthomonas malvacearum*, fibre quality/varieties, Mozambique - t1100.
economic aspects, production/marketing/consumption, world survey - t241.
environmental conditions, earliness, temperature, Australia - t95.
field experiments, institutions, IRCT/annual report, world survey - t2410.
fungus diseases, *Aspergillus flavus*/aflatoxin, control measures, U.S.A. - t2673.
fungus diseases, damping-off/*Thanatephorus cucumeris*/*Rhizoctonia solani*, control, Taiwan - t1632.
fungus diseases, boll rot, biological control, U.S.A. - t2139.
fungus diseases, *Fusarium* spp., susceptibility, varieties, Sudan - t103.
fungus diseases, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, Brazil - t1193.
fungus diseases, root infecting fungi, soil conditions, Egypt - t102.
fungus diseases, various species, control, Egypt - t2132.
fungus diseases, various species, control measures, Australia - t1633.
fungus diseases, various species, genetic selection/studies, U.S.A. - t859.
fungus diseases, *Verticillium dahliae*, resistance, Iran - t864.
fungus diseases, *Verticillium dahliae*, transmission, Iran - t1368.
fungus diseases, *Xanthomonas malvacearum*, seedlings, Tanzania - t1102.
gossypol, toxicity/animals, meal - t1085.
gossypol, upland-varieties, toxicity/non-ruminants, U.S.A. - t1361.
growing, climate/growth/production, physiological aspects, Congo-Kinshasa - t1356.
growing, controllable -/uncontrollable factors, yield, Sudan - t856.
growing, cultural practices, area, Mexico - t617.
growing, cultural practices, quality/varieties, India - t1099.
growing, cultural practices, yield/area, Egypt - t2127.

growing, development, prospects, Ethiopia - t2422.
growing, farm economics, India - t329.
growing, improved planting material/cultural practices, yields, Mozambique - t2126.
growing, varieties, characteristics, Syria - t858.
industry, cultural practices, marketing, Upper Volta - t2128.
industry, development, economic aspects, Nigeria - t616.
industry, evolution, research/production/trade, Turkey - t1883.
industry, expansion, economic aspects/education, Nigeria - t1638.
industry, history/progress/propects, Ethiopia - t2142.
industry, marketing, prospects, Australia - t1354.
industry, production increase, economic aspects, Australia - t1355.
insect pests, *Anthonomus grandis*, control, U.S.A. - t1371, t2943.
insect pests, *Anthonomus grandis*, mechanically control, U.S.A. - t1105.
insect pests, boll weevils, control, U.S.A. - t2942.
insect pests, control, Mozambique - t106, t2141.
insect pests, control, quality/yield, Mozambique - t107.
insect pests, control trials, effect/flavonoid pigments/gossypol, U.S.A. - t1635.
insect pests, *Diparopsis castanea*, control, Malawi - t2420.
insect pests, *Earias* sp., control, Iraq - t614.
insect pests, *Eutinobothrus brasiliensis*, control - t1895.
insect pests, *Eutinobothrus brasiliensis*, control, Brazil - t108.
insect pests, *Heliothis armigera/Bemisia tabaci*, control, Pakistan - t1896.
insect pests, oviposition/*Heliothis* spp., control/artificial lightning, U.S.A. - t1636.
insect pests, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, biological control, U.S.A. - t2421.
insect pests, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, control, U.S.A. - t615, t1374, t1637.
insect pests, *Pectinophora scutigera*, control, Australia - t335.
insect pests, *Plusia acuta/P. chalcites*, control, Rhodesia - t2674.
insect pests, resistance/insecticides, integrated control measures, Egypt - t867.
insect pests, *Spodoptera litura*, biology - t1372.
insect pests, *Thrips tabaci/Frankliniella dampfi*, control, Iran - t865.
insect pests, *Tibiomus gossypii/Peridontopyge schoutedeni*, chemical control, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t1893.
insect pests, various species, control - t1894, t1897.
insect pests, various species, control, Brazil - t1370.
insect pests, various species, control, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t1898.
insect pests, various species, control, India - t866, t2939.
insect pests, various species, control, Sudan - t2940.
insect pests, various species, control, Tanzania - t2140, t2419.
insect pests, various species, control, U.S.A. t1634, t1892, t2941.
insect pests, various species, gossypol, Chad - t1373.
insect pests/mites, control, economic aspects, U.S.A. - t2938.
intercropping, sisal, yields, Mozambique - t861.
intercropping, spacing/groundnut, profitability, India - t860.
irrigation, methods/time, effect/yield, U.S.A. - t1631.
irrigation, thinning, yield increase, India - t2417.
irrigation, variety trials, Morocco - t2129.
mites, *Tetranychus atlanticus*, control, Iraq - t614.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne incognita*, biological control, Brazil - t611.
perennial species, botany, exploration, Brazil - t2412.
pests, insects/mites, control, Brazil - t105.
physiological aspects, environment, studies, Turkey - t1885.

physiological disorders, abscission, amino acids/growth regulators/effects, Israel - t1884.
physiological disorders, virescence, mycoplasm-like micro-organism, Upper Volta - t1367.
physiological disorders, virescence, study, Upper Volta, t1366, t1890, t1891.
physiology, evapotranspiration/climate, foliar-index factor, Ivory Coast - t773.
plant nutrition, B deficiency, symptoms, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t1888.
plant nutrition, B deficiency, symptoms, U.S.A. - t863.
plant nutrition, dung/acidification, yield, Nigeria - t862.
plant nutrition, fertilizer application, bibliography - t328.
plant nutrition, N, yield increase, India - t1104.
plant nutrition, nitrate/ammonia, physiological effects - t1359.
plant nutrition, NP solution, foliar spray, India - t99.
plant nutrition, NPK requirement, response/application time, India - t1365.
plant nutrition, P uptake, sand culture, Egypt - t331.
plant nutrition, response/NPK, soil types/application, Tanzania - t1364.
processing, seed meal/human nutrition, technology, Italy - t2394.
production, cost calculation, profitability degree, S. Africa Rep. - t1353.
production, domestic synthetic fibres, partial substitution, Indonesia - t1628.
production, private development schemes, economic aspects, Sudan - t609.
production, survey, Ethiopia - t1352.
production, varietal characteristics, upland cotton, Korea - t330.
production, yield/export, comparison/U.S.A., Brazil - t2670.
production, yield increase, areal expansion/cultural practices, Colombia - t2411.
quality, climatic conditions, Australia - t94.
quality, comparison, varieties, Brazil - t1886.
quality, N fertilizing/fibre length, varieties, Pakistan - t337.
research, characteristics, quality/yield - t2130.
research, various problems, Brazil - t1351.
seed treatment, chemical/mechanical methods, Brazil - t84.
seed treatment, fungicides/insecticides, world survey - t610.
seedlings, soil temperature, germination, Israel - t98.
seeds, size effect/establishment, yield, Uganda - t2416.
soil fertility, rotation, C/N ratio, Sudan - t2413.
soil fertility/management, NP, irrigation, Mexico - t12.
sowing time, emergence, soil temperature, Australia - t103.
sowing time, rainfall distribution, effect/yields, Tanzania - t1102.
spraying, aerial/hand, Tanzania - t2143.
tolerance, herbicides, various chemicals, Israel - t1362.
trials, insecticides treatment, results, Mozambique - t1630.
varieties, "Gela 68", agronomic characteristics, Italy - t96.
varieties, IAC 13-1, quality, Brazil - t97.
varieties, seed mixtures, yield, Uganda - t2414.
virus diseases, vector/*Bemisia tabaci*, control, Sudan - t2936.
water requirement tests, soil moisture, Euphrates Project, Syria - t1241.
weeds, chemical/mechanical control, Australia - t334.
weeds, control, evaluation/herbicides, field tests, Uganda - t2135.
weeds, control, various chemicals, application methods/yield, Mozambique - t2137.
weeds, control, volatilization, U.S.A. - t333.
weeds, control measures, world survey - t104.
weeds, *Cyperus rotundus/Oxalis latifolia*, control, Uganda - t2134.
weeds, *Cyperus sphacelatus*, control, Mozambique - t2136.
weeds, *Sorghum halepense*, control, Israel - t2133.

weeds, various species, control, Sudan - t2937.
weeds, various species, control, U.S.A. - t1369, t2138.
Cowpea
fungus diseases, powdery mildew/*Erysiphe polygoni*, control, U.S.A. - t2960.
insect pests, *Maruca testulalis*, biological study, Nigeria - t195.
insect pests, *Maruca testulalis*, control, Nigeria - t1195.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne javanica*, soil type/host response, Egypt - t2314.
nodulation, day-length/water effect, varieties, Ghana - t2765.
physiological disorders, flower/fruit abscission, reducing, Nigeria - t2690.
plant nutrition, seedlings, effect/uptake/yield, Hungary - t1127.
Crambe
agricultural aspects, chemical composition, yields - t1569.
Crop introduction
socio-economic problems, dietary habits, possibilities, developing countries - t1798.
Cucumber
fungus diseases, *Pythium/Rhizoctonia*, control, Hawaii - t3047.
growth regulators, CEPHA - t189.
growth regulators, various chemicals, flower sex/yield, India - t2525.
seed treatment, germination, Brazil - t190.
Cucurbits
fungus diseases, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, control, Brazil - t1965.
virus diseases, various strains, transmission/vectors, Queensland - t1189.
Cultural practices
breeding and selection, results, various crops, Argentina - t2845.
clearing, aerial treatment, herbicides/fenoprop, Hawaii - t352.
continuous cropping, yields/fertilizer responses, Uganda - t1269.
fences, vegetal origin, world survey - t1009.
hot-beds, construction/preparation, Mexico - t18.
intercropping, subsistence farmers, Nigeria - t520.
rotation, rice/potato/jute, India - t618.
tillage/ploughing, soil properties, root development/vegetative growth, Ivory Coast - t2589.
Custard apple
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum annonicola*, description/characters/pathogenicity, India - t1667.
Dairy farming
economic analysis/case study, crop cultivation/comparison, India - t2241.
Dairy industry
farm planning, milk production, milking/cooling equipment, Rhodesia - t449.
milk production, farming improvement, developing countries - t448.
Dams
economic/social/agricultural aspects, Africa - t962.
Date palm
cultural practices, thinning, fruit quality/yield, Egypt - t2975.
fungus diseases, *Mycosphaerella tassiana*, study, Morocco - t1925.
industry, establishment/research institute, agricultural/economic aspects, Morocco - t1670.
insect pests, *Cadra figulilella*, mechanical/chemical control, Israel - t2174.
insect pests, *Parlatoria blanchardi*, biological control, Mauritania - t2698, t2976.
morphology, leaf epidermis, gas/vapour diffusion/stomatic resistance, France - t1405.
Development
Bantu homelands, problems/prospects, S. Africa Rep. - t1484.

Development planning
farm development, irrigation, cost factors - t220.
land/water survey, economy, land use/farming systems, Ghana - t1763.
resources/structural patterns, output evaluation/input-output relationships, developing countries - t2275.
river basin, climatic/hydrographic data, inventory/analysis, S. America - t2809.
Development plans
agricultural aspects, economic management, co-operatives, developing countries - t218.
agricultural aspects/rural development, production increase, education/extension/research services, Kenya - t3066.
agricultural projects, formulation/evaluation, Sudan - t1758.
economic possibilities, 4th five-year-plan, 29-sector econometric model, Pakistan - t1210.
economic/social aspects, geographical situation/agriculture/infrastructure, Turkey - t970.
government programme, central planning/co-ordination, Amazon basin, Brazil - t1996.
overall programme, social/economic progress, world survey - t2270.
problems, demographic/regional agricultural aspects, Middle East/Iraq/Jordan/Syria - t1229.
programme, structure/evaluation/development strategy, livestock/crop production/sea fisheries, Mauritania - t1230.
strategy change, socialistic course, major features, Tanzania - t2548.
swamp rice growing, reconstruction works, Ivory Coast - t1485.
water sheds, pilot demonstration areas, economic appraisal, Korea - t2304.
Development schemes
pilot area, smallholders, activities/concentration/integration, India - t2785.
Diseases
field observation, ecological conditions, tropics/temperate zones, world survey - t23.
Diseases and pests
tropical crops, control - t3075.
various species, various crops, pesticides use, control - t964.
Drainage
salinization, geography, Nile Delta, Egypt - t1521.

Ecology
agronomy, fundamentals - t2818.
"cerrado" soils, climate, Brazil - t40.
"cerrado" soils, fertility, Brazil - t39.
phytogeography, regional characterization, pluviothermic quotient, Madagascar - t2864.
Economic developments
agricultural problems, land reform/land tenure, Lat. America - t2274.
agricultural progress, basic condition - t2801.
agricultural prospects, progress impeding factors, technical/financial assistance, W. Indies - t2570.
analysis, macro-economy, prospective development, Pakistan - t2805.
contributions, agriculture/industry, monetary policy/other topics, India - t2804.
natural resource information, collection methods, Lat. America - t1499.
natural resource surveys, synthesis/field experience, case studies/compendium, Lat. America - t2812.

nutritional conditions, agriculture, developing countries - t1216.
pedo-hydrological studies/socio-economic situation, evaluation/improvement, Togo - t2282.
population growth, agricultural and social aspects, Brazil - t217.
problems, growth rates, key factors, Greece/Israel/Taiwan/Thailand - t1223.
river delta project, rural settlement/rice cultivation, technical/social aspects, Senegal - t2784.
social factors, education/health, statistics, Bolivia/Ceylon/Malaysia/Mexico/Morocco/Jamaica - t1491.
Soviet model/agriculture/social cost, Soviet policy, description/analysis, U.S.S.R./developing countries - t2803.
surplus manpower, agricultural sector, effect/development planning, India - t2005.
water resources, agricultural production, planning, Israel - t473.

Economic evolution
analysis, historical statistics, comparison, developing countries - t2802.

Economic organization
markets, middlemen/distributive trade, Nigeria - t1994.

Economic structure
demography, socio-economic situation, various aspects, Togo - t1990.
development and planning, agriculture/education, infrastructure/social aspects, Mainland China - t1991.

Economic survey
agricultural and social aspects, foreign trade, Lebanon - t211.
agricultural and social aspects, foreign trade, Martinique - t212.
agricultural and social aspects, Taiwan - t210.
agricultural aspects, foreign trade, Israel - t2777.
agricultural aspects, foreign trade, S. Africa - t2779.
agricultural development, governmental aid, Indonesia - t455.
agricultural production, basic data, India - t3061.
agricultural production, teakwood export, basic data, Burma - t3062.
agricultural production/various crops, foreign trade, Burma - t2778.
commercial policy/agricultural development, export/import policy, India - t1236.
development, administration/policies/trends, Asia - t710.
development, analysis/agricultural production, Africa - t2273.
development, geography/population, agricultural production/exports, Africa - t1224.
development, growth rates/social trends/fiscal problems, Lat. America - t1226.
development/resources, land tenure/social aspects/infrastructure, Ngwana - t1225.
development plans, infrastructure, agriculture, Indonesia - t213.
development plans/aid, agriculture/forestry/fisheries, S. Korea - t1992.
development problems, development planning, developing countries - t470.
development problems, land-locked countries, prospects, Africa/Uganda - t1228.
exports, agricultural products, various countries, Africa - t236.
growth, development planning/structural change, N. Africa - t2543.
indicators, social aspects, ECA publications, Africa - t472.
industrialization/agricultural development, problems/processes, Nepal - t471.
institutional evolution, development policies, Lat. America - t1227.
land reform, industrialization, agricultural production, Taiwan - t1203.
marketing/export, agricultural products, infrastructure, Algeria - t453.
socio-economic problems, capitalist/socialist production systems, developing countries - t235.

statistics, agriculture, qualitative improvement, Uganda/developing countries - t468.
structure, agricultural activities/trade/socio-economic problems, Trinidad/Tobago - t711.
structure, development and planning, foreign trade/aid/payments, Cameroon/Congo-Brazza/Gabon/Centr. Afr. Rep./Chad - t968.
structure, development and planning, foreign trade/aid/payments, Kenya/Tanzania/Uganda/Somalia - t969.
structure, foreign trade, agriculture, Chad - t454.
structure, trade, agricultural products, Turkey - t1993.

Economy
agricultural aspects, problems/development/improvement/prospects, Italy - t215.
balance of payment, agricultural products, production/exports/statistical tables, Tanzania - t2807.
exports/imports, coffee/cotton/tea, prices/affection, Burundi - t1204.

Education and training
community schools, teacher education, developing countries - t2278.
extension, agricultural development, effect, Nigeria - t1999.

Egg-plant
biology, receptivity, pollination, India - t438.
fungus diseases, *Ascochyta phaseolorum/Phomopsis vexans*, symptoms, Brazil - t2228.
insect pests, *Tetranychus evansi*, control, Brazil - t1970.
nematodes, *Heterodera tabacum*, control, U.S.A. - t2227.
physiological aspects, parthenocarpy, artificial stimulations, Hungary - t702.
plant diseases, little leaf inoculation, tetracyclines treatment, India - t704.
plant nutrition, NP, application methods/yield increase, India - t1969.
yields, local/exotic varieties, genetic variations, Ghana - t703.

Elephant grass
chemical composition, cutting intervals, forage production, Brazil - t122.
cultural practices, characteristics, world survey - t2686.
cultural practices, harvesting methods/frequencies, protein/dry matter yields, Brazil - t1120.
cultural practices, harvesting methods/season, effect/lignin content, Brazil - t1119.
plant nutrition, NP, responses/composition/yield, Costa Rica - t2954.
plant nutrition, NPKCaS, chemical leaf/soil analyses, Uganda - t1386.

Equipment
chaff-cutter, capacity increase, India - t265.
pest control, B.S.E. "Bangui Special", oil palm, Ivory Coast - t1341.
plough, analyses/improvement, Lebanon - t2588.
tools/implements, development, developing countries - t2027.

Essential oils
Artemisia japonica/A. apiacea, chemistry, Japan - t2912.
growing, cultural practices, use/marketing, India - t2642.
production, *Aeolanthus gamwelliae*/ninde oil, processing/analyses/marketing - t2643.

Evaporation
determination, methods, pans/Penman, E. Africa - t2016.
potential, Penman estimate, variability analyses, E. Africa - t2571.
rate estimation, Penman's formula, calculation/tropical conditions, Sudan - t1786.

Extension services
peasant farming, commercial agriculture, "Puebla project", Mexico - t1213.

Farm economics
mixed farming, efficiency, Brazil - t32.
scale/agricultural planning, production cost, size, Brazil - t216.
Farm management
efficiency, resource-use, irrigation expenditure/family labour, India - t2035.
farm types, analysis/techniques, Kenya - t1026.
human factors, world survey - t33.
rural environment, farming types, marketing/farming techniques, Morocco - t1237.
Farmers
attitudes/motivations, innovations/acceptance, research project, Lebanon - t2796.
labour analysis, working hours/days, survey, Nigeria - t2001.
Farming
agricultural development/rural societies, aspects/problems, developing countries - t2561.
agricultural/forestry resources, conclusions/recommendations, social/economic conditions, Nicaragua - t2562.
agricultural production/administration, land use, various crops, Pakistan - t1498.
agricultural situation, real development, conditions/prospects, Algeria - t2286.
large-scale/small-scale farmers, crops/cattle, Rhodesia - t1248.
nuclear power station, aluminium -/fertilizer plant, irrigation/tube wells, India - t984.
production/technology, increased acreage/livestock products, output, Colombia - t1785.
shifting cultivation/intensified agriculture, high yielding cereals, Congo-Kinshasa - t1217.
subsistence agriculture, development, Nigeria - t250.
tropical/sub-tropical crops, various species, world survey - t2284.
various crops, agricultural subjects, cattle, world survey - t2285.
various crops, soils/climate, distribution/environment/yield, Pakistan - t1782.
Farming systems
cultural practices, crop rotation/animal husbandry/fallow/fertilizer use, food production increase, Nigeria - t758.
cultural practices, shifting cultivation/land use, environmental components, Philippines - t759.
Farmyard manure
preparation/utilization, practical aspects/value, farming conditions, Senegal - t1797.
Feedstuffs
algae/fungi, protein production, pigs/chickens - t1533.
sesame seed/meal, nutritional value, Centr. America - t604.
Fertilizer agronomy
bibliography, W. Indies - t1221.
Fertilizer application
N, soil fertility/characteristics, dosis/effect, Colombia - t2840.
P availability/fixation, acid soils, India - t2307.
Fertilizer consumption
NPK, trends/increase/profits, various crops, world survey/S. Africa Rep. - t1263.
Fertilizer demand
factors, credit system, Pakistan - t2306.

Fertilizer industry
indigenous growth, establishment, recommendations, developing countries - t1780.
N, ammonium chloride, effects, Japan - t1766.
P fertilizers, S consumption, industrial processes, developing countries - t1765.
production/consumption, NPK, statistical evidence/financing, developing countries - t2844.
production/consumption, trends, Asia/India - t1265.
raw material sources, demands/estimated requirements, Asia/Far East - t734.
Fertilizer programme
implementation, research/demonstrations/pilot projects, FAO, N. Africa/E. Africa/Middle East - t515.
peasant farming, crop response/profit, FAO, world survey - t513.
trials/demonstrations, trials/recommendations, various crops, Turkey - t1764.
Fertilizer requirement
N, measuring methods, agricultural environment, Sudan - t517.
Fertilizer trials
ammonium sulphate/superphosphate, yield response, groundnut/cotton/millets, Nigeria - t516.
crop rotations, NPK/farmyard manure/trace elements, effects, Uganda - t1262.
N, compounds, properties/effects, Japan - t1264.
NP/yield increase, cultural practices, maize, Tanzania - t537.
P fertilizers/pH, tropical soils, tomato/ryegrass, Costa Rica - t262.
urea, volatile NH_3, fertilizer placement, Indonesia - t518.
Fertilizer use
carbonate, Mn immobilization, pH, India - t1520.
distribution programme, field trials, recommendations, Nigeria - t516.
N, type/dose, soil pH, influence, Colombia - t2586.
N uptake, urea/ammonia sulphate, rice, Italy - t555.
organic/inorganic types, production increase, various crops, Ceylon - t2006.
P, application time/quantities, research, Kenya - t2842.
placement, foliar application, minerals/dung, various crops, India - t1261.
rice farms, factor analysis, variations/farm size/structure, India - t259.
rock phosphate/acidulation, dry matter/P uptake, maize, India - t2841.
world consumption, research, improved efficiency, world survey/developing countries - t514.
Fibres
research, activities, institutions, world survey - t1626.
synthetics, polypropylene/hard fibres, competition, world survey - t1650.
use, research, hard fibres, topics - t2932.
Field crops
perennial, breeding and selection, methods/techniques, world survey - t3086.
plant science/economic botany, survey courses, world survey - t3088.
storage, aflatoxin development, *Aspergillus flavus*, temperature/moisture, U.S.A. - t2591.
Fig
fungus diseases, *Ceratocystis* sp., transmission/control, Brazil - t2446.
Finger millet
cultural practices, transplantation/irrigation, yield, India - t2056.
cuttings, root primordia, Brazil - t134.
Fish
breeding, *Micropterus salmoides*, introduction, Mozambique - t208.
breeding, *Tilapia* hybrids/carp, fry production, Uganda - t1753.
introduction, *Tilapia melanopleura*, undesirable effects, Rhodesia - t452.

smallmouth bass/green sunfish, endothall dissipation, effect, U.S.A. - t3059.
storage, various fungi, Nigeria - t1481.
Fisheries
development, carp/*Tilapia* breeding, ponds, Jordan - t1752.
development, carp/trout breeding, Syria - t1751.
development, investment opportunities, Asia - t1749.
industry, catching methods, flood plains/Upper Zambezi, Zambia - t1989.
industry, production/investments/legislation, Peru - t450.
inland, fresh/brackish water, production/prospects, India - t2775.
ponds, breeding/feeding, Brazil - t451.
ponds, evaporation, heat/water balance estimation, Israel - t2243.
ponds, fish farming, management programme/recommendations, Philippines - t3060.
ponds, fish production, experiments, Uganda - t3058.
ponds, weeds, control/methods, costs, India - t2776.
research, water pollution, legislation/control methods, India - t1750.
Flax
quality, N fertilizing/fibre length, varieties, Pakistan - t337.
Fodders
breeding and selection, maize-teosinte/hybrid, intergenetic crosses, India - t1654.
browse plants, *Crotalaria burhia*, nutritional value, India - t358.
cultural practices, mechanical harvesting, hay composition, Spain - t345.
grasses, various species, field trials, evaluation, Virgin isl. U.S. - t2425.
grasses/legumes, growing conditions, botanical properties/nutritional value, Africa - t2824.
grasses/legumes, nutritional value/chemical composition, digestibility, Sudan - t872.
grasses/legumes, various species, use/recommendations, Lat. America - t2951.
maize, nutritional value, cattle/calves, Trinidad - t2685.
maize/sorghum/elephant grass, silage, digestibility, Brazil - t1383.
nutritional value/assessment, digestibility, chemical analysis, Nigeria - t1903.
opaque-2 maize, utilization, pig fattening/raising, Sudan - t1384.
Pennisetum purpureum, cultural practices, characteristics, world survey - t2686.
Phaseolus atropurpureum, effect/fertilizing, growth/chemical composition, Australia - t1915.
plant nutrition, chloride concentrations, growth stimulation/yield increase, Australia - t1656.
plant nutrition, fertilizer trials/cutting frequencies, effects/yield/restoration, Rhodesia - t1124.
plant nutrition, lime NPK, lovegrass/advantages, S. Africa Rep. - t356.
sisal waste, nutritional value, Kenya - t2950.
Sorghum spp., ratoon crops, India - t283.
Sorghum sudanense, hybrids, yields, U.S.A. - t355.
sorghum var., HCN content, N fertilizing, Brazil - t1385.
spineless cactus, nutritional value, sheep feed, S. Africa Rep. - t2428.
Trifolium resupinatum/*T. alexandrinum*, comparative field trials, yields/varieties, Morocco - t1913.
various crops, beef production programme, Australia - t2688.
Food crops
growing, experiments, Brazil - t486.
high-yielding varieties, statistical assessment, India - t42.
origin/geographical distribution, botany/nutritional value, description, world survey - t3067.

production, sugar-cane, soils, Mauritius - t2590.
substitutes, production, Madagascar - t1029.
systematically classification, botanical characteristics, India - t1028.
trials, performance, Malaysia - t1512.
wild plants, animal/vegetable products, Zaghawa tribe, Chad - t2323.
Food industry
dictionary, bacteriological/pharmacological/biochemical aspects - t2553.
establishment, investment factors, UNIDO action, world survey - t2863.
Food production
agricultural development, economic aspects/social factors - t2294.
Food substitutes
new proteins, processing, world survey - t1033.
Food supply
agricultural growth, inflation, land tenure/land reform, Lat. America - t1761.
storage, world survey - t739.
Foodstuffs
processing, plant/operations - t2828.
protein malnutrition, adequate storage/processing, India - t1535.
protein supp.ementation, milk substitutes/infant foods, oilseeds/nuts, basis, developing countries - t1534.
Foreign trade
regulations, Indonesia - t214.
Forestry
land use, forests/problems, fauna, Ceylon - t1980.
mechanical clearing, duty-power shift tractors, costs, Malaysia - t1981.
mechanical clearing, oil palm plantation, recommendations - t3056.
windbreaks, various species, beneficial effects, Egypt - t2238.
Fruits and nuts
climate, adaptability, requirements/indication - t1658.
composition, nutritional value, Hawaii - t363.
cultural practices, propagation/suction-grafting, protection/long distance transports, Israel - t1659.
development programme, improvement/production/marketing, rural education, Madagascar - t1916.
fungus diseases, powdery mildew/*Erysiphaceae*, control trials, Peru - t2961.
growing, cultural practices, temperate climate, Colombia - t492.
industry, conference, world survey - t3077.
industry, production/marketing/consumption, Japan - t248.
marketing, FAO seminar, Africa - t491.
marketing, problems, organization/infrastructure, economic aspects, Philippines - t2435.
physiology, chilling injury, control, U.S.A. - t881.
processing, canning/deep freezing, preservation, economic aspects, E. Africa - t1657.
production, horticultural technique/improvement, training and education, Africa - t1129.
production, processing, marketing, Africa S. Sahara - t1771.
production, various crops, marketing, Europe/Lat. America - t643.
production, various species/dried/fresh, export increase, Afghanistan - t2434.
production increase, various crops, marketing, Lebanon - t642.
various species, demand interrelationship, trade/markets, world survey - t2437.
various species, growing, ecology/temperate climate, Angola - t124.
various species, propagation/different methods, pruning - t125.
various species, weed control, application methods, Hawaii - t1130.

Fumigants

chloropicrin/DBCP, effects/fertilizer use, kenaf, U.S.A. - t1901.
Dowfume W-85, yield increase, tobacco, Colombia - t1956.
methyl bromide, root diseases, tea, Ceylon - t1717.
methyl bromide, seed germination/effect, coconut, India - t1672.
various chemicals, application method, tea, Ceylon - t2749.
various chemicals, potato, Israel - t2186.
various chemicals, storage diseases, mango - t1668.
various chemicals, storage insects/rodents, rice - t51.

Fungi

Aspergillus niger, Sclerotium rolfsii, Rhizoctonia solani, Diplodia natalensis, Australia - t321.
Piricularia oryzae/P. sasakii/Helminthosporium sigmoideum, rice, Japan - t1838.
Rhizoctonia bataticola, soil mositure, susceptibility, various crops, S. Africa Rep. - t1800.

Fungicides

Agrosan/ceresan, seed treatment, sorghum, India - t1047.
Antimucin WBR, stem canker, rubber, Malaysia - t919.
antracol/ceresan, mango, India - t2971.
application, rates/times/methods, vegetables, U.S.A. - t1461.
benlate, application method, rice, Philippines - t2360.
ben.ate, banana, Australia - t2989.
benlate, banana, Cameroon - t2987.
Benomyl, application rates/methods, tobacco, Germany - t2756.
Benomyl, banana, Samoa U.S. - t2990.
Benomyl, cowpea - t2960.
biphenyl, packing methods, orange, U.S.A. - t2443.
Blas-S, Hinosan EC, rice, Peru - t56.
Bordeaux mixture/copper oxychloride, downy mildew, soya bean - t2392.
Bordeaux mixture/Zineb, oranges, Australia - t2445.
BSM-11, infection rate/concentration, sugar-cane, Australia - t414.
captan, dithane, soya bean, U.S.A. - t81.
captan/maneb, yeild increase, tomato, S. Africa Rep. - t436.
captan/PCNB, cucumber, Hawaii - t3047.
copper, application methods, tobacco, Rhodesia - t2757.
copper solutions, costs, *Colocasia,* S. Pacific - t906.
Cu/captafol, berry disease, coffee, Kenya - t313.
Cu + Zn solutions, application rates/times, coffee, El Salvador - t2378.
cuprous oxide, citrus, Honduras Br. - t2967.
Demosan 65 W, application method, cotton, Taiwan - t1632.
Difolatan/Dexon, control methods, pineapple, Queensland - t661.
Dithane M-45, seedbeds, tobacco, Indonesia - t2224.
dodine/ziram, anthracnose, kenaf, India - t1110.
Du-ter, nurseries, coffee, Indonesia - t2099.
maneb, potato, S. Africa Rep. - t2998.
maneb/copper, disadvantages, tomato, Australia - t437.
maneb/mancozeb, tomato, S. Africa Rep. - t3050.
mercury compounds, resistant varieties, oats, Australia - t2333.
organo-mercurials/organostannic compounds, new tapping system, rubber - t672.
PB 5/51, application methods, rubber, Malaysia - t2196.
PCNB, application method/rates, cabbage, Hawaii - t2763.
PCNB, garlic, Mexico - t185.
sulphur, white root disease, rubber, Indonesia - t2197.

sulphur dust, economic aspects, rubber, Malaysia - t670.
thiabendazole, application, orange - t1390.
thiabendazole, fruit decay, citrus, Argentina - t2969.
thiabendazole/benlate, anthracnose, banana, France - t2179.
thiram, leaf spot, oil palm, Malaysia - t1340.
various chemicals, application methods, tobacco, Italy - t1732.
various chemicals, application methods, yams, Nigeria - t1418.
various chemicals, application rates/times, cotton, Brazil - t1889.
various chemicals, blister blight, tea, Indonesia - t1718.
various chemicals, citrus, U.S.A. - t2968.
various chemicals, coffee, El Salvador - t69.
various chemicals, cucurbits, Brazil - t1965.
various chemicals, fruits, Peru - t2961.
various chemicals, low-volume spraying, citrus, W. Indies - t884.
various chemicals, millet, India - t783.
various chemicals, red rot disease, sugar-cane, Pakistan - t2211.
various chemicals, rubber, Malaysia - t2195.
various chemicals, seed treatment, cotton, Tanzania - t1102.
various chemicals, seedlings, cotton, Egypt - t2132.
various chemicals, sorghum, India - t783.
various chemicals, spraying costs, cacao, Jamaica - t818.
various chemicals, sweet potato, Argentina - t2188.
various chemicals, watering, jute, Pakistan - t870.
zineb, application methods, tobacco, S. Africa Rep. - t429.
ZnMn/ethylenebisdithiocarbamate mixture, pepper, U.S.A. - t708.

Furcraea
cultivation, packing industry, national economy, Bolivia - t1112.

Game
farming, products, economic aspects, Africa/E. Africa - t1480.

Garlic
growing, diseases and pests, rotation, control, Mexico - t185.
varieties, daylength, Cuba - t3045.

Geographical survey
agricultural regions, mineral resources/irrigation scheme, Peru - t740.
Cameroon - t499.
development plans, economic/agricultural information, Ivory Coast - t462.
development plans, land use, morphological/climatic/hydrographic conditions, Tanzania - t223.
economic and social aspects, required external aid, Sarawak - t737.
economic/demographic structure, agriculture, statistics, Morocco - t2266.
economy, animal husbandry/agriculture, Burundi - t500.
expedition, Gamu Highlands, agricultural/economic/social aspects, Ethiopia - t481.
human/physical resources, economic activities, Nigeria - t736.
land use/environment, physical/biological/social studies, Africa - t720.
land use maps, physical features, banana zone, Colombia - t2265.
semi-nomadic population, history, evolution, Morocco - t226.
socio-economic development, governmental policy, W. Nw Guinea - t501.
socio-economic structure, Tiogo village, peasant farming, Upper Volta - t498.

Geography
natural environments, physical features, world survey - t973.

population, coffee industry, transportation, Colombia - t2832.
urban economy, aspects/characteristics, developing countries - t2831.
Geology
mineral resources, geophysical prospecting surveys, Thailand/Malaysia - t237.
Ginger
processing, dried ginger, methods, world survey - t1977.
Gram
cultural practices, soil compaction, yield increase, India - t707.
physical properties, genotypic/phonotypic/environmental correlations, varietal studies, India - t706.
Grapefruit
fruit maturing, lead arsenate, application method/time/effect, Trinidad - t891.
virus diseases, stem pit, vector/control measures, Australia - t1393.
Grapes
cultural practices, spur pruning, effects/growth/yield, India - t904.
ecology, cultivars, adaptability, S. Africa Rep. - t381.
growing, development/improvement, cultural practices, Dominican Rep. - t1679.
processing, sultanas/rack spraying, quality/advantages, Australia - t2182.
production, climate, economic aspects, Korea - t382.
Grapevine
plant nutrition, PK requirement, seedless variety, Egypt - t2181.
Grasses
Cenchrus ciliaris, yield/estimation procedure, India - t115.
chemical composition, nutritional value, various species, Uganda - t625.
Hyparrhenia rufa/Melinis minutiflora, chemical composition/lignin content, Brazil - t1113.
Phalaris tuberosa, cultural practices/sub-temperate climate, yield, India - t1909.
plant nutrition, N/dung, application rates/methods/yields, Rhodesia - t1655.
plant nutrition, NPK/trace elements, yield increase, S. Africa Rep. - t1379.
Tripsacum sp., nutritional value, ages, Brazil - t2150.
various species, seed production/establishment, ecology/cultural practices, Colombia - t346.
Green-gram
varieties, heritability/genetic variability, India - t1737.
varieties, inter action variances, environmental conditons, India - t1971.
Groundnut
Acacia albida, soil-climatic factors/yields, Senegal - t958.
breeding and selection, out-crossing rates, protective measures, Malawi - t319.
cultural practices, application/farmyard manure, response/soil microflora, Nigeria - t2384.
cultural practices, harvesting time, effects/yield, Venezuela - t839.
cultural practices, mechanical threshing/equipment, efficiency, Malaysia - t2383.
cultural practices, mechanization, various diseases, Australia - t321.
cultural practices, mulching/irrigation, yield increase, India - t78.
cultural practices, optimum harvesting time, heat unit index, U.S.A. - t1571.
cultural practices, rural development, Senegal - t1486.
cultural practices, seeding rate/row spacing, yields, Australia - t2914.
deficiencies, chlorosis, iron chelate, Israel - t2645.
drought, physiological anomalies, analyses, W. Africa - t1572.
field emergence, cultural practices, U.S.A. - t2101.
fungus diseases, aflatoxin, biological test - t320.
fungus diseases, aflatoxin, research/control measures, Senegal - t2646.
fungus diseases, aflatoxin development, mite vectors, contaminated/*Aspergillus*

sp., S. Africa Rep. - t2648.
fungus diseases, antagonism, mycoflora/kernels, Israel - t843.
fungus diseases, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxin production/environments, U.S.A. - t2649.
fungus diseases, *Aspergillus flavus*, aflatoxin, control measures, Nigeria - t2647.
fungus diseases, *Aspergillus flavus*, effect of wetting, Nigeria - t1574.
fungus diseases, *Aspergillus flavus/Macrophomina phaseoli*, aflatoxin, Nigeria - t844.
fungus diseases, *Aspergillus flavus/Pythium myriotylum*, control measures, Nigeria - t481.
fungus diseases, *Cercospora* spp., varietal susceptibility, India - t594.
fungus diseases, *Macrophomina phaseoli/Aspergillus* flavus, contributing factors, Gambia - t1573.
fungus diseases, pod rot/*Pythium myriotylum*, description isolation techniques, Libya/Tripolitania - t2388.
fungus diseases, various species, control, Brazil - t596.
fungus diseases, various species, storage, Israel - t593.
fungus diseases, various species, temperature/moisture content, Nigeria - t1246.
fungus diseases, *Verticillium dahliae*, varietal resistance, Israel - t595.
growing/areas, varieties, characteristics, Argentina - t1328.
growing, cultural practices, extension - t2102.
growth study, stem growth/branching, temperature/plant density, Cameroon - t2382.
human nutrition, protein isolate/biscuits, children food, Germany - t1570.
insect pests, control, U.S.A. - t2941.
insect pests, *Lachnosterna consanguinea*, control, India - t2919.
insect pests, *Microtermes* spp., control measures, Nigeria - t481.
insect pests, *Tetranychus telarius*, varietal susceptibility/control, India - t2650.
insect pests, *Tibiomus gossypii/Peridontopyge schoutedeni*, chemical control, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t1893.
insect pests, various species, control, Queensland - t79.
intercropping, cotton, spacing, India - t860.
introduction, dormant variety, Senegal - t837.
kernels mycoflora, *Aspergillus* spp./*Penicillium* spp., effect crop sequence/soil types, Israel - t2387.
mechanization "auger conveyor", production increase, Gambia - t318.
microflora, chemical control/treatments, India - t591.
plant nutrition, B/seed treatment, effects, India - t838.
plant nutrition, CaMo, fertilizer application/yield increase, Venezuela - t83.
plant nutrition, fertilizer placement, effects, Brazil - t2235.
plant nutrition, fertilizer use, residual effect/sandy soils, Venezuela - t840.
plant nutrition, N, row spacing/yield effect, India - t592.
plant nutrition, N status, affection/fungi population, Nigeria - t2384.
plant nutrition, NP, varieties, Sudan - t2913.
plant nutrition, NPK fertilizer experiment, P limiting factor, Venezuela - t77.
production, marketing, prices/quality, Nigeria - t1245.
research, variety improvement/nut quality, Norfolk conference, U.S.A. - t1510.
storage, aflatoxin contamination, control measures, U.S.A. - t2915.
variability, pod-weight, ecological environment, Senegal - t1083.
varieties, environmental conditions/response, pod development, Israel - t2385.
varieties, technological properties, marketing/yields, Senegal - t2103.
virus diseases, ecology, control measures, Africa - t482.
water supply, soil moisture, regime/profile study, irrigation/sandy soil, Senegal - t2644.

yield improvement, cultural practices, evaluation/effect, Senegal - t2386.
Growth regulators
CCC, grain/straw yields, Lebanon - t2872.
NC 8438, various weeds - t1809.
Guar
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas cyamopsidis*, resistant varieties, U.S.A. - t2762.
cultural practices, propagation/techniques, growth regulators, India - t2447.
Guava
fruit analyses, pectin content, varieties, Colombia - t893.
introduction, cultivars, characteristics, Hawaii - t648.
plant nutrition, N, response/leaf NPKCaMg, India - t2694.
processing, economic aspects, pests, Venezuela - t367.
processing, quality, sugar-concentration, Pakistan - t366.
propagation, air-layering/cuttings, growth regulators, Sudan - t650.
propagation, Forkert budding, budwood/rootstock, Hawaii - t649.

Hemp
plant nutrition, NPK/experiments, effect/yield, Brazil - t2423.
Henequen
industry, economic and social aspects, Mexico - t1646.
Herbicides
agriculture development, conference, Hawaii - t485.
AMA, purple nutsedge, U.S.A. - t2031.
Ametryne, application time/costs, oil palm, Ivory Coast - t2114.
Ametryne, rates, sugar-cane, Puerto Rico - t2212.
anhydrous ammonia, fish ponds, India - t2776.
atrazine, application method, maize, Australia - t196.
atrazine, application rate/method, sorghum, U.S.A. - t1545.
atrazine, combined/cultivation, maize, Argentina - t2616.
benefin, pre-emergence application, tobacco, Australia - t432.
B-22/C.I.P.C., potato, Venezuela - t2997.
classification, techniques/methods, sugar-cane - t466.
diuron, resistance, sugar-cane, Hawaii - t1158.
diuron/paraquat/2,2-DPA, papaya, Australia - t137.
diuron/simazine, nurseries, rubber, Brazil - t401.
effects/spraying, technical meeting, coconut, Jamaica - t247.
endothall, Ca addition, effect, U.S.A. - t3059.
growth regulator, 2,4-D/fruit drop-prevention, orange, Argentina - t2167.
handbook, principles, recommendations - t1239.
lead arsenate/copper, citrus, Trinidad - t886.
maleic hydrazide, *Cyperus rotundus*, Brazil - t25.
MCPA, millets, Australia - t2343.
MCPA/MCPB, toxicity, algae, United Kingdom - t2592.
MCPCA/granular, low toxicity/fish, rice, Japan - t805.
MO/CNP, low toxicity, rice, Japan - t802.
NC 8438, various crops - t1809.
OCS-21693, application rate/methods, rice, Hungary - t1837.
oil emulsion, mixtures/various chemicals, coffee - t1858.
paraquat, application rates/methods, rice, India - t1553.
paraquat, diuron, tea, Ceylon - t167.
paraquat, 024-floodjet, cacao, Ghana - t1073.
paraquat, physical/chemical soil properties, tea, India - t1702.
paraquat/Na-arsenate, circle weeding, oil palm, Ivory Coast - t2921.

PCP, petroleum solvents, papaya, Hawaii - t660.
picloram, nutgrass, Venezuela - t761.
picloram/2,4,5-T, application method/time, various trees, Australia - t2771.
propanil/molinate, application methods, rice, Egypt - t1056.
ramrod, residual effect, onion, Brazil - t1462.
research, temperate zone agriculture, world survey - t531.
R-7465, various crops - t1810.
RH 315, various crops - t1811.
17623 R.P., various crops, France - t1812.
simazine, application methods, sorghum, India - t1121.
simazine, cacao - t2901.
simazine/2,4-D, application methods, maize, India - t1542.
Tok-E-25, application method/rates, onion, Venezuela - t3046.
Tordon 50-D, cycad, pastures, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - t2953.
trials, greenhouse/field, cotton/groundnuts/rice, symposium - t2009.
triazine, effects, physiological/metabolic processes, India - t1023.
trifluralin/MSMA, application rates/methods, cotton, Mozambique - t2136.
trifluralin/MSMA, application rates/times, cotton, Israel - t2133.
trifluralin, persistence/application depth, cotton, U.S.A. - t333.
2,4-D, India - t1014.
2,4-D, application rates/methods/time, Australia - t1907.
2,4-D, reducing/premature fruitfall, orange, Peru - t2693.
2,4-D, rice, Indonesia - t1068.
2,4-D, sorghum, Nigeria - t1276.
2,4-D, susceptibility, sugar-cane, S. Africa Rep. - t1942.
2,4-D/dalapon, Indonesia - t2313.
2,4-D/simazine, field experiments, India - t1121.
2,4-D/2,4,5-T, guava, Virgin isl. U.S. - t2851.
2,4-D ester, water hyacinth, S. Africa Rep. - t268.
2,4-D isopropyl ester, rates/toxicity, rice, Philippines - t2361.
2,4,5-T/2,4-D mixture, Australia - t354.
various chemicals, application/side effects, rice, U.S.A. - t565.
various chemicals, application methods, banana, Australia - t1677.
various chemicals, application methods, coffee, Kenya - t583.
various chemicals, application methods, potato, Colombia - t2707.
various chemicals, application methods, rice, Philippines - t1315.
various chemicals, application methods, rice, U.S.A. - t565.
various chemicals, application methods, sugar-cane, U.S.A. - t416.
various chemicals, application methods, tobacco, Trinidad - t1177.
various chemicals, application methods/effects, sugar-cane, Taiwan - t1440.
various chemicals, application methods/rates, effects/phytotoxicity, Queensland - t1194.
various chemicals, application methods/time, rice, Philippines - t806, t807.
various chemicals, application methods/toxicity, beans, Brazil - t1468.
various chemicals, application rates, citrus, Brazil - t1923.
various chemicals, application rates/methods, cotton, Kenya - t2146.
various chemicals, application rates/methods, cotton, U.S.A. - t2138.
various chemicals, application rates/methods, soya bean, Nw Zealand - t2917.
various chemicals, application rates/time, field crops, Lebanon - t2858.
various chemicals, aquatic weeds, Australia - t1801.
various chemicals, banana - t2991.
various chemicals, banana, Hawaii - t660.
various chemicals, cotton, Sudan - t2937.
various chemicals, combinations, rice, U.S.A. - t1067.

various chemicals, costs, citrus, Australia - t885.
various chemicals, cotton, world survey - t104.
various chemicals, economic aspects, oil palm, Sabah - t1606.
various chemicals, economic aspects, sugar-cane, Australia - t683.
various chemicals, effects, maize, Brazil - t1295.
various chemicals, effects, soya bean/groundnut/sugar-cane, Taiwan - t415.
various chemicals, effects/growth, soya bean, U.S.A. - t2389.
various chemicals, evaluation tests, cotton, Uganda - t2135.
various chemicals, fruits and nuts, Hawaii - t1130.
various chemicals, granulars, rice, Philippines - t1561.
various chemicals, incorporation depth, cotton, Australia - t334.
various chemicals, maize, Mexico - t46.
various chemicals, methods, taro, Hawaii - t383.
various chemicals, mixtures, application cost, S. Africa Rep. - t2850.
various chemicals, mixtures, rice, Japan - t803.
various chemicals, mixtures, rice, Mexico - t59.
various chemicals, nutritional elements/solubility, soil conditions, Italy - t2317.
various chemicals, pre-plant application, yields, U.S.A. - t1369.
various chemicals, pre-/post-application, various root crops, W. Indies - t1150.
various chemicals, responses, soya bean, U.S.A. - t1332.
various chemicals, ring-weeding, oil palm, Nigeria - t1589.
various chemicals, soil NP availability, India - t2318.
various chemicals, sorghum, Puerto Rico - t2156.
various chemicals, sorghum, U.S.A. - t1830.
various chemicals, soya bean, U.S.A. - t2918.
various chemicals, split application, Colombia - t2687.
various chemicals, spraying methods, citrus, Trinidad - t886.
various chemicals, sugar-cane, Taiwan - t1447.
various chemicals, susceptibility, trials, sugar-cane, S. Africa Rep. - t1942.
various chemicals, time of application, method/cost, S. Africa Rep. - t1271.
various chemicals, tobacco, Italy - t1733.
various chemicals, tolerance, citrus, Australia - t2162.
various chemicals, tolerance, cotton, Israel - t1362.
various chemicals, toxicity, cotton, Uganda - t2134.
various chemicals, treatment/methods/times, sugar-cane, Mauritius - t937.
various chemicals, vegetables, Hawaii - t1182.
various chemicals, water hyacinth, Australia - t2032.
various chemicals, wheat, S. Africa Rep. - t1039.
WYDAC, citrus, Japan - t646.

Home gardens
various vegetables/fruits, nutrition improvement, Dahomey - t494.

Horticulture
development, production, improvement, Near East/N. Africa - t1460.
production, marketing, improvement/recommendations, Ivory Coast - t3043.
school gardens, establishment, cultivation techniques, W. Africa - t1776.

Human nutrition
food crops, protein deficiency, genetic/agronomic improvements, India - t2326.
home gardens, vegetables/fruit trees, improvement, Dahomey - t729.
improvement, high-yielding var./storage methods, Zambia - t1816.
improvement, home gardens, foods/recipes, Nigeria - t2015.
improvement, home gardens, recipes/nutrients, Nigeria - t1775.
new foods, fortified bread/protein beverages, world survey - t767.
programme, education and training, school gardening/village development, India - t2827.

protein supply, malnutrition, developing countries - t496.
symposium, Rockefeller Foundation, agricultural production, world survey - t497.
Hydrology
geomorphology, socio-economic geography, world survey - t972.
groundwater, collectors, experiment, Israel - t2279.
soil moisture, groundwater, symposium - t3080.
surface water, rural water supply, development programme, Sudan - t1789.

Illipe nut
storage, moisture content - t2885.
Industrial development
economic aspects, Five-Year-Plans, India - t229.
Industrialization
development, petrochemicals, co-operation, Asia - t2544.
manufacturing/processing industries, nationalization measures, various crops, Tanzania - t3079.
Insect pests
Anthonomus grandis, behaviour/movement study, dyes marking, U.S.A. - t1019.
aphids, observations, Venezuela - t2594.
Atta cephalotes/Acromyrmex octospinosis, distribution, ecological requirements, Caribbean - t2857.
Atta octospinosis, control, Trinidad - t272.
Atta spp./*Acromyrmex* spp., biology/nest construction, control methods, Brazil - t1807.
brown-/white-back plant hopper, control, Korea - t271.
Ceratitis capitata, control method, Hawaii - t2856.
Ceratitis capitata, sterilization/gamma rays, fruit/coffee, Centr. America - t1528.
Dacus cucurbitae/Ceratitis capitata, control/method, Hawaii - t2855.
Dacus spp./*Ceratitis capitata*, biological control, Hawaii - t1020.
Dichroplus spp., control, methods, Argentina - t2033.
fruit flies, control, Brazil - t1806.
Haematobia exigua, biological control, Australia - t2034.
identification, morphology/host plants/biology/damage, control, Madagascar - t524.
laboratory/field trials, control, S. Africa Rep. - t270.
leaf-cutting ants, *Atta sexdens/Acromyrmex octospinosus*, control, Venezuela - t530.
leaf-cutting ants, control, comparative costs, Brazil - t1021.
observation, host plant, geographic distribution, Libya - t1274.
research, plant resistance/chemical control methods, Brazil - t1017.
Sogatella furcifera/Nilaparvata lugens, control, Korea - t271.
various species, control - t273.
Insecticides
adicarb, cotton, U.S.A. - t2943.
aldrin, application methods, banana, Brazil - t2372.
aldrin, application methods, potatoes, Kenya - t388.
aldrin/dieldrin, residual effect, yams, Nigeria - t2714.
aldrin/dieldrin, residual toxicity, termites, Hawaii - t2854.
aldrin/mirex/dieldrin, based bait, Trinidad - t272.
aluminium phosphide, application rates/methods, rice, India - t1557.
application rates/times/methods, vegetables, U.S.A. - t1461.
arprocarb, field trials, cacao, Ghana - t821.
arprocarb, mistblowing/effects, cacao, Ghana - t822.

azodrin, application rates, sugar-cane, U.S.A. - t1947.
azodrin/dicrotophos, foliage improvement, cacao, Ghana - t1071.
BHC, application methods, cacao, Brazil - t577.
BHC, pollinating insects/influence, cacao, Brazil - t63, t2089.
BHC/bidrin, yield increase, maize, Malaya - t543.
cage spraying tests, advantages, cacao, Ghana - t820.
carbaryl, application rates/methods, maize, Nigeria - t2054.
carbaryl, toxicity, honey bees, U.S.A. - t3057.
carbofuran, evaluation, rice, Ecuador - t567.
Cotnion/diazinon, paper bags/Nuvan strips, date palm, Israel - t2174.
Dasanit/carbofuran, application rates, rice, U.S.A. - t1840.
D-D, dazomet, coffee, El Salvador - t69.
DDT, aerial application, coconut, Indonesia - t853.
DDT, cultural practices, cotton, Australia - t335.
DDT, interaction/ploughing, cotton, Uganda - t2671.
DDT, spraying methods, cotton, Tanzania - t2143.
DDT/BHC, coffee, Angola - t74.
DDT/carbaryl, application methods, Tanzania - t2140.
DDT/dimethoate mixture, aerial spraying, cotton, Sudan - t2940.
DDT/endosulfan, application rates/time, linseed, Australia - t1575
DDT/lindane/malathion, beans, Uganda - t1469.
demeton/Schradan, Rhodes grass scale, pastures, Brazil - t2684.
diazonin, leaf-/plant hoppers, rice, Philippines - t1064.
dichlorvos, contact poison/fumigant, rice, S.E. Asia - t299.
dichlorvos, residues, barley/wheat, United Kingdom - t2868.
dieldrin/heptachlor, black beetle, sugar-cane, Australia - t685.
dieldrin/heptachlor, millipedes, cotton/groundnuts, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t1893.
dieldrin/heptachlor, tea, Ceylon - t170.
dimethoate, application rate, citrus, Philippines - t2691.
dimethoate, effect/spread/mosaic disease, sugar-cane - t1944.
dimethoate/endrin/endosulfan, pigeon peas, India - t194.
Dipterex/Sevin, rates, maize, Pakistan - t1827.
endrin, vector control/alternative measures, cotton, Sudan - t2936.
endrin mixtures, cotton, Mozambique - t107.
fenitrothion/dioxacarb, cacao, Ghana - t2902.
fenthion/bromophos, application rates, stored grains, Argentina - t2867.
fenthion/protein mixture, aerial spraying, citrus, Spain - t1920.
Folithion 100 E, grasshoppers, Argentina - t2033.
Gardona, low toxicity - t273.
lannate, application rate/method, coconut, Trinidad - t2668.
lindane, application rate, wheat, Morocco - t2045.
lindane/"Thuricide", removal/crop remains, cowpea, Nigeria - t1195.
lure/naled/Myverol mixture, melon fly/Mediterranean fruit fly, Hawaii - t2855.
malathion, groundnut, India - t591.
malathion, residues, rice, U.S.A. - t1308.
malathion, ultra-low-volume spraying, cacao, Nigeria - t2088.
malathion/$CuSO_4$, citrus, Honduras - t132.
malathion/dieldrin, fruit flies, Brazil - t1806.
malathion/protein mixtures, application method, orange, Mexico - t1922.
mirex/aldrin, baits, leaf-cutting ants, Venezuela - t530.
organochlorines, restricted use/economic consequences, cotton/groundnut/maize/tobacco, U.S.A. - t2941.
organophosphorus, temperature, cotton, U.S.A. - t2942.
parathion, application methods, sugar-cane, Mexico - t940.

parathion/DD-136, effects, rice - t1563.
parathion/temik, application methods, tobacco, Italy - t2760.
phorate, maize, United Kingdom - t2341.
phosphamidon, rice, Asia - t298.
pyrethrum, method/treatment efficiency, cacao, Ghana - t823.
Tedion V-18, E.C., prophylactic spraying, tea, India - t2748.
Telodrin, pastures, Brazil - t120.
Terracur P, application rate/method, Ecuador - t1678.
Thimet/temik, interactions/N fertilizing/toxicity, wheat, Morocco - t1822.
Thuricide R 90TS + *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Diamond-back, cabbage, Indonesia - t699.
Thuricide/various chemicals, vegetables, India - t186.
trials, cotton, Mozambique - t106.
UC-21149, application method, cotton, U.S.A. - t1371.
various chemicals, application methods, barley, Ethiopia - t1296.
various chemicals, application methods, coffee, Philippines - t1080.
various chemicals, application methods, cotton, Iran - t865.
various chemicals, application methods, cotton, U.S.A. - t1634, t1892.
various chemicals, application methods, rice - t1562.
various chemicals, application methods, rice, India - t1550.
various chemicals, application methods, water melon, Brazil - t1964.
various chemicals, application methods, wheat, India - t1281.
various chemicals, application rates, cacao, Nigeria - t2087.
various chemicals, application rates, lucerne, Australia - t2689.
various chemicals, application rates/methods, rice, Laos - t1316.
various chemicals, application rates/residual action, Rhodes grass, Brazil - t2149.
various chemicals, application system, cotton, Rhodesia - t2674.
various chemicals, application time, cotton - t1637.
various chemicals, application/timing schedules, cotton, U.S.A. - t1374.
various chemicals, attractants, coconut, India - t1879.
various chemicals, beans, Uganda - t1470.
various chemicals, bollworms, cotton, India - t866.
various chemicals, cabbage, Philippines - t1963.
various chemicals, cabbage, U.S.A. - t1184.
various chemicals, cacao, Ghana - t578.
various chemicals, cacao, Sabah - t2901.
various chemicals, capsids/susceptibility, cacao, Ghana - t1075.
various chemicals, citrus, Brazil - t131.
various chemicals, coffee, India/E. Africa - t2907.
various chemicals, control trials, coffee, Kenya - t1322.
various chemicals, comparative trials, cotton, Mozambique - t2141.
various chemicals, costs, tobacco, India - t1958.
various chemicals, cotton - t1894, t1897.
various chemicals, cotton, Brazil - t105, t1370.
various chemicals, cotton, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t1898.
various chemicals, cotton, India - t2939.
various chemicals, cotton, Mozambique - t1630.
various chemicals, cotton, Tanzania - t2419.
various chemicals, effect/growth, soya bean, U.S.A. - t2389.
various chemicals, effect/predators/sugar-cane borer, sugar-cane, U.S.A. - t1165.
various chemicals, efficacy/residual toxicity, mustard, Pakistan - t2916.
various chemicals, groundnut, Australia - t79.

various chemicals, groundnut, India - t2650, t2919.
various chemicals, jute, India - t339.
various chemicals, jute, Pakistan - t1900.
various chemicals, macadamia, Australia - t651.
various chemicals, maize, W. Malaysia - t543.
various chemicals, oil palm, Ivory Coast - t1342.
various chemicals, pepper, Indonesia - t3054.
various chemicals, pepper, Mexico - t199.
various chemicals, plant hoppers, Korea - t271.
various chemicals, potatoes, Colombia - t389.
various chemicals, quality/yield, effects, mustard, India - t1197.
various chemicals, rates/economic return, sesame, Tanzania - t2110.
various chemicals, resistance, cotton, Brazil - t108.
various chemicals, rice, Philippines - t2073.
various chemicals, rice, Venezuela - t561.
various chemicals, root borer, cotton - t1895.
various chemicals, scales, citrus, Sudan - t1919.
various chemicals, slug caterpillar, rice, India - t2074.
various chemicals, soil treatment, oil palm, Malaysia - t2121.
various chemicals, soya bean, Tanzania - t2107.
various chemicals, stem borers/*Jassidae*, rice, Japan - t1838.
various chemicals, stinking insect, maize, S. Africa Rep. - t2340.
various chemicals, storage, wheat, Argentina - t2871.
various chemicals, termites, Brazil - t1805.
various chemicals, tobacco, U.S.A. - t1957.
various chemicals, tolerance, tobacco, U.S.A. - t1459.
various chemicals, tomato, Brazil - t191.
various chemicals, toxicity, greenbug parasite, coffee, India - t73.
various chemicals, trials, maize, Togo - t290.
various chemicals, trials, rice, Malaysia - t566.
various chemicals, vegetables, Zambia - t3044.
various chemicals, wheat, Australia - t2876.
various chemicals, yield increase, onions, Brazil - t1961.
various chemicals, yield increase, safflower, U.S.A. - t2920.
various chemicals/mixtures, aerial application, cotton, Pakistan - t1896.

Insects
sterility, control method - t3085.

Institutes
research activities, various crops, France/world survey - t276.

Irrigation
agricultural development, dams/wells, Indus basin, Pakistan - t1523.
agricultural development, descriptive evaluation, S. Africa Rep. - t1012.
agro-economic study, Botswana - t522.
brackish water, surface/groundwater resources, soil salinity control/improved techniques, Tunisia - t2008.
canal capacity, determination, calculation formula - t1010.
contour-levee system, application/level areas, various aspects, U.S.A. - t725.
crop diversification, rotation/research, extension/training, Taiwan - t2847.
development, economics, human/social factors, Kenya/Sudan - t1522.
development programme, subsistence agriculture/settlement schemes, Tanzania - t2310.
drainage, pilot-project, economic analysis/costs, Egypt - t2822.
economic assessment, Khasm el Girba Scheme, various crops, Sudan - t1215.
extension/training, Ganges-Kodabac project, Pakistan - t2848.

insect/weed control, rice, Australia - t568.
introduction, cash-crops, crop diversification, Kenya - t1109.
projects, benefit-cost analysis, Australia - t2028.
projects, training programme, agronomic aspects, India - t2029.
pump projects, surface -/groundwater sources, types/economics, India - t1011.
rates, economics, India - t981.
rehabilitation, rational use, water efficiency classification, Mexico - t2311.
subsurface, horticultural/field crops, research, U.S.A. - t1013.
survey, Tana river basin, Kenya - t2849.
system, pressure hoses, data - t1270.
tube-wells, wheat/rice, production, India - t20.

Jaman
cultural practices, propagation/various methods, growth regulators, India - t2436.

Johnson grass
cultural practices, nutritional value/chemical composition, silage, India - t875.

Jute
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas nakatae* var. *fascicularis*, symptoms/inoculation tests, India - t1899.
breeding and selection, new hybrid JRO-878, qualities, India - t618.
breeding and selection, susceptibility, stem rot/anthracnose, yield, Pakistan - t620.
crop rotation, rice, varieties/quality/yield, India - t1107.
economic aspects, impact/synthetics, world survey - t1642.
fungus diseases, *Macrophomina phaseoli*, wild jute spp./resistance, Pakistan - t869.
fungus diseases, seed-borne diseases, control, Pakistan - t870.
growing, economics, analysis, India - t1106.
growth regulator, CCC, foliar application/yield increase, India - t1639.
industry, cultural practices, economic aspects, Brazil - t1376.
industry, world position, economic aspects/competition - t1641.
insect pests, *Diacrisia obliqua*, biology/control tests, India - t339.
insect pests, *Diacrisia obliqua*, control, Pakistan - t1900.
manufactures, economy, problems/prospects, India - t2675.
marketing, economic aspects, raw material, India - t336.
mites, *Oligonychus coffeae*, control, India - t2946.
moisture, drought/waterlogging, effects/varieties/root morphology, India - t1640.
plant nutrition, chlorosis, reduced Fe availability, India - t1645.
plant nutrition, NPK/organic manures, foliar application/N, India - t1377.
plant nutrition, NPK/trials, seed production, Taiwan - t109.
plant nutrition, urea/foliar application, effect/fibre yield, India - t2945.
processing, quality/colour improvement, organic acids, India - t619.
processing, retting, portable water tank, India - t2944.
processing, sugar bags, Taiwan - t338.
quality, N fertilizing/fibre length, varieties, Pakistan - t337.
seeds, germination, sowing depth, Pakistan - t868.
substitute, new fibre crop, economic and agricultural aspects, India - t1111.

Kenaf
breeding and selection, fibre/pulp production, U.S.A. - t2948.
breeding and selection, morphological characters, height/stem diameter, India - t2947.
breeding and selection, new varieties, characteristics, Cuba - t1644.

cultural practices, effects, growth/yield, U.S.A. - t1643.
field experiments, institution, IRCT/annual report, world survey - t2410.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, control, India - t1110.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, varietal susceptibility, Puerto Rico - t622.
industry, sacks/manufacture, Madagascar - t2144.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne incognita*, control, U.S.A. - t1901.
plant nutrition, N, effects/fibre yield, India - t621.
processing, retting, portable water tank, India - t2944.
processing, sugar bags, Taiwan - t338.

Labour
inputs, case study, Nigeria - t3073.
Land reclamation
acid laterite soils, field experiments, rice yield, India - t1799.
afforestation, tree species, transplanting methods, Sahara - t760.
"cerrado soils", crop rotation, various crops, Brazil - t31.
"cerrado soils", fertilizer use, various crops, cost calculation, Brazil - t532.
saline/alkali soil, leaching/FYM/gypsum, Pakistan - t505.
Land reform
agrarian movement, landowners, voluntary donation, India - t2255.
agricultural output/productivity, changing patterns, Mexico - t3068.
land tenure development, socio-geographical study, Tunisia - t2556.
law, political/social/economic background, rural co-operatives, Iran - t2276.
legislation/implementation, farm families, attitudes/opinions, India - t3067.
organization, irrigation, political/economical/ideological aspects, Asia/S. America - t464.
rural co-operatives, achievements, Iran - t2551.
socio-economic aspects, Mexico - t224.
Land settlement
area, irrigated scheme, plantation/peasant farming/crop rotation, Sudan - t1997.
case study, pilot project, sociological evaluation, Jordan - t225.
farmers, market use, survey, Nigeria - t2788.
irrigation, Mwea project, socio-economic problems/prospects, Kenya - t724.
land use, region characteristics/ecology, economic potential, Brazil - t3078.
rural dynamization, agricultural development/social conditions, Ceylon - t228.
scheme, socio-economic background, establishment, Nigeria - t3070.
Urambo project, social prospects, development programme, Tanzania - t715.
Land suitability
crop diversification, various crops, export possibilities, Thailand - t519.
Land tenure
customary systems, adaptation, improvement, S. Pacific - t2552.
labour problems, Gezira Scheme, Sudan - t474.
rural capitalism, indigenous economics, studies, W.Africa/Ghana/Nigeria - t2559.
systems, comparative study, Solomon isl./Nw Hebrides/Gilbert and Ellice isl. - t3069.
Land use
agricultural development, rice cultivation, problems, Thailand - t2321.
agricultural expansion, lowlands/soil types, transmigration, Indonesia - t1511.
cultural practices, "zelgen"-systems, areas, Afghanistan - t2309.
natural zones, ecology, farming, Mozambique - t1031.
pastures, grasses/leguminous crops, "cerrado soils", Brazil - t278, t279.
soil conservation, protection, Brazil - t253.

Landownership
settlement, fragmentation/tenancy, economic propects, Malaysia - t2550.
Legumes
cattle-feeding, smallholdings, Dominican Rep. - t123.
green manure, PMoB/growth improvement, physio-chemical properties/soil/decomposition, India - t877.
groundnut/"senkuang", rotation trials, sugar-cane, Malaysia - t412.
nodulation, cross-inoculation, cowpea/*Acacia* spp., Sudan - t2432.
nodulation, N fixation/N sources, *Vigna sinensis/Vicia atropurpurea*, Australia - t2433.
nodulation/N fixation, *Rhizobium* inoculation, indigenous -/introduced legumes, Kenya - t261.
plant nutrition, P, inoculated/uninoculated soils/pot trials, India - t359.
plant nutrition, P trials, growth/chemical composition, Australia - t637, t638.
Rhizobium trifolii, organic carriers, Egypt - t260.
temperature, effects, germination/growth, Kenya - t640.
toxicity, Mn excess, tropical/temperate species, Australia - t636.
Lettuce
plant nutrition, N fertilizing, application methods, Ghana - t948.
Lime
oleocellosis, weather conditions, physiology, U.S.A. - t892.
Linseed
insect pests, *Heliothis armigera/H. punctigera*, biology/control, Australia - t1575.
introduction, production, cultural practices, Kenya - t325.
Litchi
cultural practices, propagation/techniques, growth regulators, India - t2447.
nematodes, *Hemicriconemoides* sp./*Xiphinema brevicolle*, decline, S. Africa Rep. - t652.
physiology, blossom bud differentiation, correlation/temperature, India - t1142.
Locusts
biological aspects, organization, control, Yemen - t1527.
biology, control, S. Africa Rep. - t529.
biology, development studies, Egypt - t527.
Chortoicetes terminifera, chemical control, methods, Australia - t27.
control, S. Africa Rep. - t1275.
experiments, incubation/hopper development period, soil temperature/air temperature, Saudi Arabia - t525.
Locusta migratoria/Nomadacris septemfasciata, control/research, Madagascar - t1804.
Locusta migratoria capito, control, Madagascar - t2853.
plant habitats, *Schouwia purpurea/Tribulus ochroleucus*, observations, Niger Rep. - t528.
Schistocerca gregaria flaviventris/S. gregaria gregaria, control, S. Africa Rep. t1018.
swarm movement, swarm habits, control, Middle East/Africa/Asia - t526.
Loquat
growing, economic aspects, Brazil - t882.
storage, packing, temperature - t2962.
Lucerne
chemical composition, saponin evaluation, cattle disease/bloat, Pakistan - t639.
growing, ecology, cultural practices, Argentina - t361.
insect pests, various species, control, Australia - t2689.
nodulation, *Rhizobium* strains, inoculation method/yield, Brazil - t2431.
plant nutrition, CaMoCu, yield, S. Africa Rep. - t2958.

plant nutrition, Mo, N fixation/*Rhizobium* bacteria, S. Africa Rep. - t2959.
plant nutrition, nutrient efficiency, yields, Rumania - t2430.
plant nutrition, response/S, soil type/subsoils, Nw Zealand - t1912.
plant nutrition, S requirement/sources, application methods, Canada - t878.
plant nutrition, tungsten/vanadium, yield/root growth, India - t2429.
research, N content/digestibility/variability/inheritability, soil influence, Argentina - t360.
root systems, P^{32}, lateral/initial root growth, Australia - t343.
soil moisture, conservation, fallow, U.S.A. - t1126.
water requirement tests, soil moisture, Euphrates Project, Syria - t1241.

Lupins
growing, review, use - t2843.

Macadamia
cultural practices, propagation/grafting methods, advantages, Costa Rica - t2696.
industry, marketing, production volume/expansion, U.S.A./Hawaii - t2972.
insect pests, *Homoesoma vagella*, biological/physiological data, Australia - t1669.
insect pests, various species, control, Australia - t651.
production, cultural practices, marketing - t371.
storage pests, *Tribolium castaneum/Cadra cautella/Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, control measures, S. Africa Rep. - t1394.

Maize
breeding and selection, characteristics, varieties, Senegal - t2336.
breeding and selection, drought resistance, identification techniques, Mexico - t2608.
breeding and selection, detasseling, machine types, Australia - t535.
breeding and selection, improvement/nutritive value, yield, Mexico/world survey - t1285.
breeding and selection, monoploid method, Pakistan - t777.
breeding and selection, Philippine hybrid No. 11, characteristics, Philippines - t1287.
breeding and selection, reciprocal recurrent, half-sib populations, Brazil - t2607.
breeding and selection, resistance, mosaic disease, Australia - t1539.
cultivation, fertilizing, weed/pest control, Mexico - t46.
cultural practices, growing technique, semi-arid regions, U.S.A. - t2606.
cultural practices, hoeing/earthing up, effects/yield, Uruguay - t1041.
cultural practices, hybrid, popcorn production, Australia - t196.
cultural practices, intercropping/soya bean, spacing/yields, India - t2049.
cultural practices, plant density/interrow spacing, yield, Colombia - t2880.
cultural practices, plant density/N levels, effects/yields, Brazil - t1043.
cultural practices, rotation/berseem, yield decrease, India - t2158.
cultural practices, sloughing, early harvesting, Rhodesia - t1282.
cultural practices, soil condition, area, Argentina - t2335.
cultural practices, soil cultivation/fertilizing, effects/yield, Ghana - t1040.
cultural practices, sowing date, yields, Argentina - t1288.
cultural practices, sowing density trials, yield increase, Brazil - t1289.
cultural practices, sowing time, effect/yield/varieties, Chile - t1042.
cultural practices, spacing, yield, U.S.A. - t1825.
cultural practices, supplementary irrigation, yield increase/costs, Rhodesia - t2672.
cultural practices, weed control/cultivation, yield increase, Argentina - t2616.

cultural practices, weeding/mulching, fertilizer effect/yield increase, Nigeria - t2051.
diseases, cornstunt/etiology, vectors/*Dalbulus maidis*, Lat. America - t2882.
experiments, detasseling/leaf removal, effect/yield, Venezuela - t2609.
farm management, mechanization/fertilizer use, analysis, Brazil - t2878.
fertilizer experiments, climate, cultural practices, Mexico - t538.
fertilizer experiments, planting date/N application, grain yields/N uptake, Kenya - t536.
fodder, NP fertilizing, yield/protein increase, Pakistan - t634.
fodder, nutritional value, calves, yield, Trinidad - t2685.
fungus diseases, *Pseudomonas alboprecipitans*, symptoms, Brazil - t540.
fungus diseases, *Pythium* spp., rotation, Colombia - t541.
fungus diseases, *Sclerospora maydis*, control measures/varieties, Indonesia - t1044.
fungus diseases, *Sclerospora philippinensis*, host plants/rage, Philippines - t2053.
fungus diseases, various species, Centr. America/Panama - t779.
fungus diseases, various species, storage/consequences, Guatemala - t2337.
growing, second crop, early maturing hybrid, Italy - t1055.
growing, yield increase, cultural practices, Colombia - t1540.
growth correlation, leaf area, leaf size, Argentina - t2877.
high-yielding varieties, Kenya - t17.
hybrids, adaptability patterns, yields, S. Africa Rep. - t1286.
hybrids, cultural practices, extension service, India - t1284.
industry, mechanization, soil conditions/fertilizer application, production costs, Venezuela - t1501.
insect pests, control, U.S.A. - t2941.
insect pests, *Mesograpta polita*, damage, Venezuela - t2617.
insect pests, *Nysius natalensis*, biology/control, S. Africa Rep. - t2340.
insect pests, *Oscinella frit*, losses/control, United Kingdom - t2341.
insect pests, *Ostrinia salentialis*, control, W. Malaysia - t543.
insect pests, stem borer/*Chilo partellus*, biology/control, Pakistan - t1827.
insect pests, various species, control, Nigeria - t2054.
insect pests, various species, distribution/overwintering larvae, Egypt - t2342.
interplant competition/ear development, effect/disease/yield, maturity stage, Canada - t2610.
nutritional value, high-protein content, variety, Mexico - t1538.
physiology, evapotranspiration/climate, foliar-index factor, Ivory Coast - t773.
plant nutrition, cultural practices, India - t776.
plant nutrition, NP/pH, yield response, Tanzania - t1292.
plant nutrition, fertilizer requirements, determination method, Tanzania - t1294.
plant nutrition, fertilizer use, soil fertility/yield, Tanzania - t2881.
plant nutrition, N, yield, Nepal - t2613.
plant nutrition, N, yield increase/hybrid, India - t778.
plant nutrition, N/split application, varieties/irrigation, Rhodesia - t2614.
plant nutrition, NP, climate/yield increase, Tanzania - t537.
plant nutrition, NP trials, leaf analysis, Tanzania - t1293.
plant nutrition, NPK, economic optima/yield, India - t2338.
plant nutrition, NPK, effects/yield, Ghana - t1040.

plant nutrition, NPK, fertilizer placement, yield increase, Nigeria - t2050.
plant nutrition, NPK/goat manure, yield, Venezuela - t45.
plant nutrition, NPK/new hybrid varieties, application rates/placement - t1826.
plant nutrition, NPK trace elements, hybrid "Cango 101", India - t44.
plant nutrition, NPK requirements, yields, India - t1291.
plant nutrition, NPKSCaMg/yields, correlation, Brazil - t1283.
plant nutrition, P, high planting densities, Chile - t1541.
plant nutrition, soil P/yield, analytical method, Mexico - t539.
production, economic analysis, Brazil - t2046.
production, expected export increase, Brazil - t1824.
production, improvement measures, W. Indies - t1823.
production increase, genetic improvement/mechanization, accuracy field trials, Egypt - t2879.
production increase, improved cultural practices, area/pampa's, Argentina - t1543.
productivity, cultural practices, Chile - t744.
quality, chemical/physical tests, Mozambique - t1045.
smallholdings, yield increase, demonstration plots, Mexico - t2010.
soil chemistry, K release/uptake, kaolinite/bentonite, India - t2611.
soil chemistry, SO_4/Cl ratios, toxicity, Venezuela - t2612.
soil fertility, determination method, micro-plots, Brazil - t43.
soil fertility, micro field-plots technique, intricate problems - t780.
soil fertility, NPKCaMg, high yields, Madagascar - t2892.
soil moisture, withdrawal, low-/medium-high fertile soils, Centr. Africa - t775.
storage/diseases, *Aspergillus glaucus/A. restrictus*, cooling/aeration - t2047.
storage/transport, microbiological heating, grain/RH, Argentina - t2048.
storage pests, insects, control trials, Togo - t1290.
virus diseases, leaf mottle, inoculation tests/sugar-cane mosaic virus, Venezuela - t2615.
virus diseases, mosaic disease, resistant lines, Australia - t1539.
virus diseases, vector/*Dalbulus maidis*, symptoms/varietal resistance. Venezuela - t2339.
virus diseases, vector/leafhopper, *Dalbulus maidis*, Centr. America - t2052.
weed competition, *Setaria faberii*, yield reduction, U.S.A. - t542.
weeds, control, experiments, India - t1542.
weeds, effects, control, Brazil - t1295.

Mandarin

plant nutrition, NPK, optimum fertilizer level, Philippines - t2171.

Mango

chemical composition, vitamins, analysis methods, Puerto Rico - t368.
cultural practices, propagation/techniques, growth regulators, India - t2447.
fungus diseases, stem-end rot/*Diplodia*, control, India - t2971.
marketing, consumption, prospects, Europe - t1402.
parthenocarpy, growth regulators, fruit analysis, India - t369.
physiology, growth/flowering, varietal study, India - t2970.
plant nutrition, NPK/trials, yield increase, Venezuela - t894.
propagation, vegetative method, chip budding/stone grafting technique, India - t370.
propagation/air-layering, etiolation/growth regulators, varieties, India - t2173.
storage, spoilage/ripening inhibition, control - t1668.

Maranjilla
growing, cultural practices, yield, Peru - t1403.
Marketing
agricultural development programmes, bureaucracy, erroneous notions, Asia/Far East - t2037.
agricultural products, commercial margins/systems/problems, Brazil - t36.
agricultural products, development projects, tropical countries, world survey - t1277.
agricultural products, livestock products, policies/methods, Lesotho - t1235.
agricultural products, organization/co-operative movement, transport/storage/financing, Syria - t2322.
agricultural products, problems/opportunities, Philippines - t2816.
economic aspects, surplus crops, India - t35.
economic development, marketing policies, various crops, Indonesia - t37.
efficiency, market structure, technical inputs/product, S.E. Asia/Philippines - t1205.
manufactured products, economic data, import policies/regulations, Malaysia - t2557.
market places/systems, rural economy, Brazil - t2245.
Marketing boards
financial position, marketing control, various crops, Sierra Leone - t275.
various types, appraisals, developing countries - t2600.
Maté
industry, Brazil - t2766.
Meat
trade, production/consumption, world survey - t733.
Mechanization
economics, agricultural systems, Brazil - t34.
fertilizer application, distributors, sugar-cane, S. Africa Rep. - t2502.
power-tillers/draught animals, comparison, Korea - t2599.
top soil evolution, chemical status, Senegal - t764.
tractors/combines, Pakistan - t1814.
tractors/equipment, farm size, India - t2036.
Medicinal crops
growing, cultural practices, use/marketing, India - t2642.
Melon
breeding and selection, mass selection, correlations/fruit characters, U.S.A. - t1187.
breeding and selection, new varieties, characteristics, U.S.A. - t1188.
cultural practices, furrow irrigation, irrigation time, Mexico - t187.
growing, climate and weather, intercropping, Mexico - t188.
plant nutrition, NPK, application methods, Mexico - t187.
ripening, chemical regulation, Ethrel/rates, Israel - t2226.
Migration
rural-urban drift, measurement, planning/method, Ivory Coast - t2787.
Millet
Acacia albida, soil-climatic factors/yields, Senegal - t958.
breeding and selection, earliness variations, genetic mechanism, Senegal - t787.
breeding and selection, improved protein content, screening method/lysine determination, India - t2601.
fodder/grain varieties, cultural practices, climate/weed control, Australia - t2343.
equipment, huller-cleaner, co-operative use, Senegal - t782.

fungus diseases, seed treatment, India - t783.
plant nutrition, N, varieties/yield, India - t2055.
plant nutrition, NO_3/NH_4, sandy soils, Senegal - t2886.
Mites
various species, various stored products, Brazil - t26.
vectors, *Aspergillus flavus*, groundnut, S. Africa Rep. - t2648.
Molasses grass
cultural practices, cutting systems, root development, Brazil - t347.
Mora
pectins, characteristics/quality, extraction methods, Colombia - t896.
Mulberry
plant nutrition, NPK, rates/soil type, Brazil - t2172.
Mung bean
chemical composition, protein, variety, India - t951.
fungus diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani*, inoculum potential/soil depth, Iran - t2764.
Mustard
characteristics, morphology/yield, correlation, India - t1196.
insect pests, *Lipaphis erysimi*, control, India - t1197.
insect pests, *Lipaphis erysimi*, control, Pakistan - t2916.

Natural resources
problems, international biological programme, conference/proceedings, Malawi - t2806.
Navy bean
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas phaseoli*, control measures, Australia - t1972.
fungus diseases, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, control measures, Australia - t1972.
Nematicides
benomyl/thiabendazole, application method, tobacco/tomato/egg-plant, U.S.A. - t2227.
Dasinit, rice, U.S.A. - t2363.
DBCP, application rates/rootstock susceptibility, orange, Israel - t2163.
DBCP, banana, Fiji - t2703.
DBCP, growth improvement/seedling, citrus, U.S.A. - t887.
DBCP, soil treatment, banana - t901.
D-D, application rates/methods, coffee, Philippines - t584.
D-D, early infestation, tobacco, Italy - t1734.
D-D, garlic, Mexico - t185.
D-D/metham-Na, heat treatment, tobacco, India - t697.
EDB, fumigation, S. Africa Rep. - t269.
EDB/DBCP, sprinkler irrigation, banana, S. Africa Rep. - t376.
EDB/D-D, cultural practices, potato, S. Africa Rep. - t387.
fumigants/molasses, soil types, sugar-cane, Nigeria - t2739.
Nemagon, sudden death, diseases, cacao, Brazil - t2370.
Nemagon, yield increase, sugar-cane, Puerto Rico - t938.
organo-mercurials, dip treatment, banana, Ceylon - t2992.
various chemicals, application rates, tobacco, Italy - t2759.
various chemicals, paper mulch/split application/rotation, pineapple, Puerto Rico - t902.
various chemicals, pepper, Mexico - t199.

various chemicals, seed/soil treatment, rice, Madagascar - t2362.
various chemicals, tobacco, Italy - t3041, t3042.
Nematodes
biological control, U.S.A. - t523.
biology, control measures, coffee, Brazil - t831.
control, fumigators, S. Africa Rep. - t269.
Meloidogyne spp., Rhodesia/Malawi/Zambia - t763.
plant/soil/aquatic spp., bibliography, Africa S. Sahara - t233.
research, laboratory establisment, various crops, Lebanon - t1803.
soil condition, temperature, biological control - t2593.
soil management practices, control methods - t762.
various species, fumigation experiments, citrus/sugar-cane, Iraq - t1526.
various species, rotation/monoculture, crop yield, India - t1016.
various species, survey, citrus/rice, Thailand - t1918.
various species, various crops, control, W. Indies - t2268.
various species, various crops, meeting, world survey/U.S.A. - t483.
New Zealand flax
growing, ecology, export/use, St. Helena - t2678.
Nutgrass
seasonal development, chemical composition, tubers, India - t626.

Oats
fungus diseases, smut/rusts, control measures, Australia - t2333.
growing, fodder crop, yield, Australia - t2333.
growing, grazing, varieties, Australia - t2334.
Oil crops
production, development/various crops, growing conditions/trade, world survey/Italy - t2381.
production, local consumption/export, various crops, W. Africa - t836.
Oil palm
artificial pollination, harvest/pollen, preparation/conditioning - t2658.
breeding and selection, blast disease/resistance, susceptibility/origin, Nigeria - t845.
breeding and selection, bunch analysis, extraction method/cold solvent, Cameroon - t2927.
breeding and selection, *Elaeis guineensis* × *E. oleifera*, cytogenetics/fertility F_1 - t2112.
breeding and selection, *Elaeis guineensis* × *E. oleifera*/dominance, growth/yield F_1 - t2113.
breeding and selection, hybrids, yields, Cameroon - t1334.
breeding and selection, inbreeding, yields, Ivory Coast - t2111.
breeding and selection, parent material, characteristics, Ivory Coast - t1591.
breeding and selection, resistance, crown disease, Malaysia - t1335.
breeding and selection, sources parents/intercrossing, genetic variability, Nigeria - t1590.
breeding and selection, wild population, natural groves, Ivory Coast - t1581.
breeding and selection, wild resistance, high-yielding pisiferas, Africa/Malaysia - t2397.
cultivation, ecological conditions, areas, Brazil - t2398.
cultural practices, assisted pollination, technique, Malaysia - t1592.
cultural practices, catch-cropping/intercropping, economic aspects, Malaysia - t1596.

cultural practices, chemical circle weeding, cost reduction, Ivory Coast - t2921.
cultural practices, clearing, estimation/forest cover - t2117.
cultural practices, fruit bunches, transportation, mechanization, Ivory Coast - t2659.
cultural practices, harvest/fruit scattering, ring weeding/costs, Ivory Coast - t1595.
cultural practices, harvesting/transport/handling, factors, Malaysia - t1594.
cultural practices, harvesting organization, economic aspects, Ivory Coast - t2116.
cultural practices, nursery techniques, comparisons, Malaysia - t1593.
cultural practices, planting sites, preparation/maintenance - t2115.
cultural practices, seed germination, plastic bag/dry-heat method - t2922.
cultural practices, setting-up, hurricane damage, Colombia - t1600.
diseases, crown disease, unknown etiology, Cameroon - t2924.
diseases and pests, various species, review, Thailand - t2660.
economy, investment, long term nature - t2715.
enterprise development, feasibility studies, various farm types, Malaysia - t1585.
establishment, clearing costs, estimation, mechanization - t2662.
establishment, mechanical forest clearing, KG stinger blade - t3056.
farm establishment, water courses, advices - t1578.
fungus diseases, crown disease, progeny differences/susceptibility, Malaysia - t1335.
fungus diseases, *Fomes noxius*, control measures, Malaysia - t1601.
fungus diseases, *Helminthosporium halodes/H. rostratum*, control tests, Malaysia - t1340.
industry, conference, Malaysia - t727.
industry, development plan, farm types, Peru - t1579.
industry, establishment, costs, Ecuador - t2925.
industry, establishment/industrial block, site selection - t1588.
industry, establishment/possibilities, area, Ceylon - t2401.
industry, future research, mechanization, Malaysia - t1343.
industry, various diseases, climate, Honduras Rep. - t326.
insect pests, *Chalconicle catori/Zophopetes dysmephila*, control, Ivory Coast - t1342.
insect pests, *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis*, biology, Ivory Coast - t2661.
insect pests, *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis*, control method, Ivory Coast - t1341.
insect pests, *Oryctes rhinoceros*, dense ground vegetation, Malaysia - t1769.
insect pests, *Psilopholis vestita*/biology, control measures, Malaysia - t2121.
irrigation, yield increase, economic aspects/studies, W. Africa - t1598.
leaf nutrients, variations/levels, sampling procedure, Malaysia - t2400.
mechanization, tractor-drawn equipment, commercial plantations, W. Africa - t1586.
manuring, various aspects, conclusions, world survey - t1220.
micronutrients, analyses, leaflets/fronds, Malaysia - t605.
nematodes, *Helicotylenchus* sp., cadang-cadang-infected plants, Philippines - t1096.
nut drying, crackability, shell/kernel percentage, Malaysia - t2923.
oil content, bunch ripeness, Malaysia - t1584.

pests, various species, ecology, control, Malaysia - t2292.
pests, vertebrates, control measures, Malaysia - t1604.
physiological aspects, water uptake/root system, production, Ivory Coast - t1580.
physiological disorders, observations, Thailand - t2660.
pilot project, colonization scheme/area, government participation, Peru - t2399.
plant nutrition, B deficiency, symptoms/control measures - t2118.
plant nutrition, fertilizer experiments, costs/yield return, Malaysia - t1583.
plant nutrition, fertilizer use, economic responses, Malaysia - t1599.
plant nutrition, K deficiency, effect/yield, Ivory Coast - t2119.
plant nutrition, K deficiency, symptoms - t1338.
plant nutrition, leaf analyses, sampling methods, Malaysia - t1582.
plant nutrition, Mg deficiency, symptoms - t1339.
plant nutrition, mulching/manuring, yields, Cameroon - t1334.
plant nutrition, N deficiency, symptoms - t1337.
plantation farming, investment obstacles, Nigeria - t246.
processing, bunch handling, lift trucks, Ivory Coast - t1587.
processing, extraction, new method, Ivory Coast - t2663.
processing, technological development, machinery - t1606.
production, case study, Nigeria - t2926.
rats, *Rattus tiomanicus*, control methods, Malaysia - t2120.
rehabilitation scheme, high-yielding material, investment, Nigeria - t1247.
trade, palm oil/kernels, quality, Congo-Kinshasa/Malaysia - t1607.
weed control, chemical -/hand treatment, mature/immature areas, Malaysia - t1603.
weed control, organo-arsenicals, cost comparings, Malaysia - t1602.
weeds, control, Sabah - t1605.
weeds, control, techniques, Nigeria - t1589.
weeds, *Imperata cylindrica*, infestation/forecasting method, Dahomey - t1597.
weeds, pre-nurseries, control, Ivory Coast - t2114.
yields, anomalies/normal trees, losses, Ivory Coast - t1336.

Okra
cultural practices, spacing/fertilizing, experiments, Trinidad - t3051.
seeds, germination/pod development, water potentials, India - t949.
varieties, yield/quality, field trials, Sudan - t2229.

Olive
cultural practices, mechanical harvesting, description, Italy - t1329.
fungus diseases, *Cycloconium oleaginum*, control measures, Morocco - t2104.
industry/development, oil quality criteria, international trade regulations, Spain/world survey - t2931.
oil, production, export trade, Turkey - t2408.

Onion
cultural practices, planting dates, yield/quality, Philippines - t1183.
cultural practices, weed control, seedbeds, Venezuela - t3046.
industry, yields, Australia - t2524.
insect pests, *Thrips tabaci*, control, Brazil - t1961.
plant nutrition, NPK/rates, application methods/yield increase, India - t1960.
planting density, yield, Brazil - t1463.
seedlings, herbicidal effect, application rates/experiments/soil type, Brazil - t1462.

varieties, day length, Cuba - t3045.
water requirement, evapotranspiration/measurement, Penman/lysimeter/ Colorado pan, Lebanon - t2184.

Orange
chemical composition, soluble solids/acid content/maturity degree, seasonal change, Trinidad - t647.
cultural practices, propagation, rootstock variety/budding dates/wrapping material, India - t2692.
fungus diseases, *Gloeosporium follicolum*, control, U.S.A. - t2968.
fungus diseases, *Guignardia citricarpa*, control measures, Australia - t2445.
fungus diseases, *Penicillium* spp., control - t1390.
growing, ecology, cost/production calculation, Brazil - t133.
insect pests, *Anastrepha ludens*, control methods, Mexico - t1922.
nematodes, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, control, Israel - t2163.
physiological disorders, pre-harvest fruit-drop, control, Argentina - t2167.
physiological disorders, premature fruitfall, reducing/economic aspects, Peru - t2693.
plant nutrition, CuZnMuCa, application rates/methods, U.S.A. - t1921.
plant nutrition, leaf NPK concentrations, seasonal variations, Argentina - t2442.
plant nutrition, Mg, aerial spraying, Israel - t1391.
plant nutrition, Mg deficiency, comparative treatments, Brazil - t2170.
plant nutrition, ZnCu/absorption, chelated/unchelated, India - t2169.
rootstocks, fruit-/juice quality, studies, Egypt - t2168.
quality, climate/evaluation, varieties, Colombia - t890.
storage, decay, control measures, U.S.A. - t2443.
varieties, quality measurements, rootstock influence, Australia - t2166.
virus diseases, tristeza, stock/resistance, Brazil - t2439.

Palms
Euterpe oleracea, swamps, hydrological conditions, ecology/morphology/ growth, Guiana Fr. - t2865.

Pangola grass
forage, milk/meat production, management, Australia - t2680.
fungus diseases, *Puccinia oahuensis*, clonal resistance/susceptibility, Puerto Rico - t348.
nematodes, *Pratylenchus brachyurus/P. zeae*, distribution, Brazil - t2424.
plant nutrition, CaP, growth response, Honduras - t1908.
plant nutrition, liming/P fertilizing, soil pH, Brazil - t1114.
plant nutrition, N, application methods, Brazil - t1115.
plant nutrition, N application, yield increase, Trinidad - t628.
plant nutrition, N fertilizers, effect/forage production, Brazil - t1381.
plant nutrition, P fertilizers, yields, Brazil - t1382.

Panicum grass
cultural practices, experiments, Rhodesia - t2427.
growth, yield, Brazil - t1122.
intercropping, coconut, square planting/cutting, Ceylon - t357.

Papaya
biology, flowers, pollen viability, India - t654.
cultural practices, harvesting, mechanization, Hawaii - t655.
cultural practices, mechanized harvesting, equipment, Hawaii - t2977.
cultural practices, propagation/sowing methods, plastic bags, Brazil - t2450
cultural practices, mulching, weed control, Australia - t137.

estimation method, yield data, economic aspects, Queensland - t1144.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora* sp., aerial/mechanized ground control, Hawaii - t2978.
fungus/virus/unknown diseases, literature, review - t2117.
industry, cost calculation, Venezuela - t136.
industry, domestic/industrial use, economic aspects - t2175.
insects, harmful/benifical species, Venezuela - t2452.
morphology, fruit characteristics, varietal analyses - t1397.
papain/industry, characteristics/use, pectin - t2176.
pectins, characteristics/quality, extraction methods, Colombia - t896.
pests, mites/nematodes, insects/vectors/virus diseases - t1401.
plant nutrition, N content, fertilizer application time, Chile - t1398.
plant nutrition, N levels, critical N concentration, Chile - t1143.
plant nutrition, PB/critical concentration, varieties, Chile - t1399.
virus diseases, distortion ringspot, studies, Dominican Rep. - t897.
virus diseases, mosaic viruses, various vectors, Puerto Rico - t1400.
weeds, control, Hawaii - t660.

Para grass
plant nutrition, NP, seed/viability/yield, Australia - t1123.

Passion fruit
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas* sp., Brazil - t2462.
botany, various varieties - t378.
breeding and selection, heredity, fruit colour - t379.
cultural practices, planting systems, guardrows/border plots, Venezuela - t1929.
diseases, brown spot/"Woodiness", control measures/redevelopment/industry, Kenya - t1145.
diseases, resistance - t379.
fungus diseases, *Alternaria* spp., fertilizer/fungicide experiments, Hawaii - t903.
fungus diseases, "black-spot", production decline, Kenya - t380.
fungus diseases, various species, control methods, Venezuela - t2463.
growing, conditions, yield, Venezuela - t2463.
growing, cultural practices, yields/use, Peru - t1403.
insect pests, *Agraulis vanillae/Mechanitis veritabilis*, biological study, Colombia - t1930.
insect pests, various species, control methods, Venezuela - t2463.
production, diversification policy, Kenya - t380.

Pastures
all-grass rations, milk production increase, fertilizing/concentrates, Puerto Rico - t2681.
Axonopus scoparius, cultural practices, forage yield, Colombia - t2679.
burning, erosion, biological control, Argentina - t116.
carrying capacity, stocking rates, study, Argentina - t2151.
cost/benefit analyses, improvement measures, reseeding/moisture conservation, India - t630.
cultural practices, scratch-ploughing, contour furrows, Kenya - t1652.
Desmodium intortum/Digitaria purpureum, N fixation, Hawaii - t2682.
establishment, aerial sowing, fertilizer application, Hawaii - t352.
establishment, combination grasses/legumes, rotation, Angola - t350.
establishment, improved cultural practices, seeding techniques, Tanzania - t2155.
establishment, intercropping grass/legumes, forage yield increase, India - t623.

esstablishment, intercropping, NP fertilizers, Chile - t117.
establishment, jungle clearing, aerial sowing/fertilizing, Hawaii - t1653.
establishment, soil type, PKCu, Australia - t631.
establishment, various grasses, cultural practices/effects, Brazil - t1116.
establishment, various grasses/legumes, sowing rate/effect, Queensland - t1118.
grass/legume mixture, coastal regions, Queensland - t113.
grass/legume mixture, production/management, Nigeria - t1905.
grass/legume mixture, stall-fed cattle, S. Pacific - t114.
grass/legume mixture, P fertilizing, cattle breeding/weight gain, Uganda - t2148.
grasses, dryland/wetland species, biological conservation, Zambia - t118.
grasses, various species, N treatment/beef production, Brazil - t1380.
grasses/legumes, soil/climate/irrigation, comparative studies, Australia - t2154.
grasses/legumes, various species, cattle grazing studies/weight gain, Sarawak - t2147.
grasses/legumes, various species, Ecuador - t351.
grasses/legumes, various species, fodder evaluation/chemical composition, Peru - t1117.
herbage, digestibility/body size, beef steers, Uganda - t632.
improvement, climate, fencing, India - t633.
improvement, cultural practices, Zambia - t119.
improvement, grass/legume establishment/fertilizing, economic aspects, world survey - t2683.
insect pests, *Cornitermes cumulans*, control, Brazil - t120.
insect pests, Rhodes grass scale/*Antonina graminis*, biological/chemical control, Brazil - t2684.
legume/grass interaction, forage production, protein production, Hawaii - t2682.
mortality, frosting, various tropical grasses/legumes, Australia - t624.
natural grassland, improvement, fertilizing experiments, Korea - t353.
Pennisetum clandestinum, savanna, Colombia - t2687.
plant nutrition, NP effects, various grasses, Tanzania - t873.
plant nutrition, NP/legumes, botanical composition/yields, Uganda - t2152.
plant nutrition, NPK trial, results/pangola grass, Colombia - t1904.
plant nutrition, P, botanical composition/liveweight gains, Uganda - t2153.
plant nutrition, various fertilizers, red clover/grass, S. Africa Rep. - t1388.
productivity, decline, overgrazing/mismanagement practices, Rhodesia - t1651.
research, production, tropical legumes/grasses, Australia - t349.
rotation, grazing management, Uganda - t1202.
soil samples, physical/chemical properties, pH/exchangeable bases content, Brazil - t1906.
use, animal husbandry/mulch, improvement, Tanzania - t2952.
weeds, *Cycas circinalis*, control, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - t2953.
weeds, *Eupatorium riparium*, biological/chemical control, Australia - t354.
weeds, *Hyptis capitata*, control, Australia - t1907.

Paulinia
diseases and pests, known/unknown causative agent, Brazil - t1474.

Pea
plant nutrition, fertilizer placement, effects, Brazil - t2235.
plant nutrition, NPKCaMg response, dolomite effect, Brazil - t2536.

seed treatment, various insecticides, effect/rhizosphere microflora, India - t2603.
Pearl millet
breeding and selection, grain yield/protein content, F_1 lines, India - t286.
growth, chemical composition, fodder, India - t121.
new hybrids, HB-3/HB-4, characteristics, India - t287.
plant nutrition, N response/forage yield, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - t2956.
viability/effect, fungicides, storage trials, India - t288.
Peasant farming
innovations, introduction, evaluation, Tanzania - t1025.
irrigated farms, planning/analysis, S. Africa Rep. - t2861.
mechanization, equipment, modifications/agricultural structure, Africa - t1024.
mechanization, tractor, profitability, India - t1027.
settlement schemes, land use/compulsory cultivation, Congo-Kinshasa - t2320.
Peasants
socio-economic structure, rural problems, Philippines - t1760.
Pecan nut
bacterial diseases, crown gall, antibiotic control/shedding, U.S.A. - t895.
fungus diseases, *Rosellinia* spp., Brazil - t135.
storage pests, *Tribolium castaneum/Cadra cautella/Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, control measures, S. Africa Rep. - t1394.
Pejibaye palm
nutritional value, economic aspects, intercropping/maize, Costa Rica - t1396.
Pepper
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, control methods, Argentina - t200.
bacterial diseases, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, high virulence, Brazil, t192.
diseases and pests, control measures, Mexico - t199.
fungus diseases, *Helminthosporium tetramera*, studies, India - t1741.
fungus diseases, *Stemphylium solani*, control, U.S.A. - t708.
insect pests, *Myzus persicae*, control, Indonesia - t3054.
ripening, growth regulators/Ethrel, U.S.A. - t2769.
virus diseases, green/yellow mosaic, transmission experiments, Nigeria - t1978.
virus diseases, mosaic type, control measures, Brazil - t2527.
Pepper, black
deficiencies, Mg symptoms, Brazil - t2537.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora/Fusarium solani*, Brazil - t2538.
grafting, fungus resistant rootstock, yield, trials, Brazil - t1740.
growing, farm planning/cultural practices, farm economics/yield, Malaysia - t955.
growth, rootstocks, *Phytophthora* susceptibility, Puerto Rico - t3053.
marketing, economics, government intervention, Sarawak - t2768.
nematodes/yellow disease, various species, Thailand - t198.
plant nutrition, NPKCaMg, stable yielding/foliar diagnosis, Sarawak - t1244.
production, marketing, economic aspects, world survey - t2767.
Persimmon
virus diseases, mosaic symptoms/tests, Brazil - t2695.

Pesticides
herbicides/rodenticide, residue analysis, sugar-cane, Hawaii - t926.
insecticides/acaricides, phytotoxicity, papaya, Hawaii - t2451.
insecticides/fungicides, use/treatments, guide, S. Africa Rep. - t484.
various chemicals, cotton, Iraq - t614.
Pests
Buzura abruptaria, ecology, Angola - t28.
ecological research, integrated control - t1525.
insects/mites, control, Middle East - t240.
insects/mites/molluscs, economic importance, Israel - t482.
Pests and diseases
tropical crops, control - t3075.
Pigeon pea
insect pests, *Frankliniella sulphurea/Taeniothrips migricornis*, control, India - t194.
multipurpose crop, machine harvestable, variety/yield, U.S.A. - t1974.
varieties, environment, statistical analysis/field trials, Puerto Rico - t1471.
Pigs
feeding, opaque-2 maize, weight gain, Brazil - t1384.
industry, improvement, research programmes, Thailand - t1747.
Pineapple
cultural practices, cover crops/yield increase, nematode decrease, Ivory Coast - t1413.
cultural practices, planting date, floral differentiation, Martinique - t2995.
cultural practices, planting density, yield, Malaysia - t1412.
export increase, marketing, quality improvement/packing, Angola - t2459.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi/Ph. parasitica*, control, Queensland - t661.
industry, production/export increase, varieties/economic aspects, Thailand, - t1928.
insect pests, *Carpophilus foveicollis*, psysiological/economic aspects, Malaya -t377.
intercropping, catch-crop, fertilizer application, Ceylon - t140.
morphology, leaf epidermis, gas/vapour diffusion/stomatic resistance, France - t1405.
morphology, root system/development, soil type, Brazil - t1411.
nematodes, various species, control measures, Puerto Rico - t902.
physiology, hormone treatment, fruit size/quality, Ivory Coast - t2180.
plant nutrition, KN balance, study, Cameroon - t2994.
plant nutrition, NK, responses/ecological conditions, Cameroon - t2704.
plant nutrition, NPK/requirements, peat soils, Malaysia - t1414.
plant nutrition, NPKMg schedules, trace element deficiencies, Taiwan - t2461.
production, ecology, suitable varieties, Angola - t2460.
weeds, various species, control, Taiwan - t804.
Plant analysis
mineral elements, determination techniques, reference methods - t1815.
nutritional weeds, soil fertility, developing countries - t1531.
Plant diseases
stemrot/anthracnose, *Macrophomina phaseoli/Colletotrichum corchori*, jute, Pakistan - t620.
various crops, standard textbook information, U.S.A. - t2289.

Plant ecology
research, terrestrial ecosystems, structure/functioning, symposium - t1774.
Plant nutrition
analysis, NPKCaMg, various crops/soil fertility, Madagascar - t2585.
experiments, NP/maize, residual response/*Brassica* sp., Nepal - t2613.
fertilizer experiments, economic rate, Brazil - t14.
fertilizer use, P, Mexico - t15.
fertilizing experiments, P fixation, savannah soils, Venezuela - t16.
green manure, mechanical treatments/decompositions, maize/sesame, Egypt - t264.
kaolinite/bentonite, K release/uptake, maize seedlings, India - t2611.
manure, spent slurry, cow-dung gas plants, India - t263.
Mg fertilizers, dolomitic lime/patent kali, orange, Brazil - t2170.
Mn extraction, $NH_4H_2PO_4$ extractant, sorghum, India - t2618.
NP, varying rates/seeding dates, rice, India - t2628.
P fertilizing, research, France - t756.
various fertilizers, physical/chemical properties, calculation recipe, Mexico - t13.
ZnCu/effect, chlorosis/chlorophyll content, orange, India - t2169.
Plant parasite
Orobanche, control, various crops, Afghanistan - t24.
Plant pathology
collaboration, education and training, FAO assistance, developing countries - t22.
research, problems, trained personnel, developing countries, Nigeria - t21.
Plant physiology
leaf temperature, transpiration cooling, tropical/temperate plants, Indonesia/Netherlands - t2833.
Plants
leaf protein, research, extraction/production, India - t2325.
various species, alkaloids/protein content, irradiation, Venezuela - t2038.
water, consumption, deficit/growth - t1238.
Poppy
fungus diseases, *Rhizoctonia solani/Erysiphe polygoni/Cercospora papaveri*, studies, Pakistan - t1472.
industry, leaf vegetable/opium production, cultural practices/improvement, India - t1739.
Population
agricultural employment, Algeria - t461.
food supply, human needs, agricultural prospects, world survey - t469.
growth, urban/rural, study, world survey - t2262.
Potato
breeding and selection, varieties, disease resistant/high yielding, India - t385.
breeding and selection, wild *Solanum* spp., plasm bank/plant diseases, resistance material, Mexico - t1415.
fungus diseases, late blight, control measures, Colombia - t2710.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora infestans*, control, S. Africa Rep. - t2998.
fungus diseases, *Rhizoctonia bataticola*, Brazil - t1193.
fungus diseases, *Rosellina* spp., symptoms, yield losses, Colombia - t386.
fungus diseases, various species, symptoms, Peru - t2999.
growing, low yield, degenerated planting stocks, Philippines - t1149.
growing, smallholders, profitability, Ceylon - t2706.
growth regulators, gibberellin, foliar application, yield, Mozambique - t141.

insect pests, control, Kenya - t388.
insect pests, *Phthorimaea operculella*, control measures, Rhodesia - t1148.
insect pests, *Premnotrypes vorax (Curculionideae)*, control, Colombia - t389.
nematodes, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, control measures, Israel - t2186.
nematodes, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, introduction, control measures, Panama - t1416.
nematodes, *Pratylenchus brachyurus*, control, S. Africa Rep. - t387.
physiological disorders, knobby second growth, mulch/high N level, Brazil - t1147.
plant nutrition, N, application methods/yields, India - t2185.
plant nutrition, NPK, yield/quality, Pakistan - t2078.
plant nutrition, NPK/manure, yield/quality, Italy - t143.
plant nutrition, NPKMgZn, conditions/yield, Lebanon - t2709.
production, improved planting material, storage, India - t384.
production, yield increase/self sufficiency, cultural practices, Zambia - t2183.
storage, sprout inhibitors, B-22/C.I.P.C., Venezuela - t2997.
thermal treatments, N metabolism, yields, Argentina - t142.
virus diseases, symptoms, vectors, India - t662.
virus diseases, various species, symptoms, Peru - t2999.
water requirement, evapotranspiration/measurement, Penman/lysimeter/, Colorado pan, Lebanon - t2184.
weed control, pre-emergence, planting depth, Colombia - t2707.

Poultry
breeding, feeding, N. Africa - t1201.
breeding, housing, thermal exchange, world survey - t2240.
breeding, production, world survey - t495.
industry, economic aspects, developing countries - t1479.
marketing problems, organization/infrastructure, economic aspects, Philippines - t2435.

Power supply
Kainji dam project, resettlement, land use, Nigeria - t713.
water/power resources, background/methodology, Indus river basin, Pakistan - t2558.

Production
factors, national economics/private enterprises, coffee, developing countries/Tanzania - t1482.

Pulses
nutritional quality, protein content, genetic improvement, India - t2528.
processing/milling, "tur"/"dhal", India - t954.
production, marketing, consumption, Dahomey - t2521.
various species, nutritional value, analyses, India - t2622.
various species, variety tests, yields, Malaysia - t2231.
various species, yield increase, cultural practices, India - t2230.

Pyrethrum
breeding and selection, combining ability, Kenya - t3055.
clones, pyrethrin content/flower yield, ecological requirements, Kenya - t443.
composition/properties, pyrethrins/constituents, agricultural aspects, Kenya - t1743.
cultural practices, picking methods, flower yield/pyrethrin content, Kenya - t445.
deficiencies, various minerals, visual symptoms, Kenya - t2770.

growing, ecological requirements, flower yield/pyrethrin content, Kenya - t444.
Radish
plant nutrition, P/Na silicate/basic slag, P fixing soils, Colombia - t2225.
Rainfall
data, investigation results, Colombia - t5.
Ramie
industry, fibre processing, fodder value, Colombia - t2677.
plant nutrition, response/NPK/stable manure/mulching, yield, Brazil - t1378.
Rape
introduction, production, cultural practices, Kenya - t325.
Rats
biology, control measures, S. Africa Rep. - t2315.
control methods, S. Pacific - t1273.
Rauwolfia
floral biology, pollination/fruit setting/seed development, India - t1979.
Raw materials
dictionary, plant species/animals/animal products/minerals, India - t2555.
Research
animal/crop production, cultural practices, Rhodesia - t1233.
field experiments, various crops, variety trials/plant nutrition, Lesotho - t1232.
rural economy, account/prospects, Madagascar - t1030.
Rhodes grass
insect pests, *Antonina graminis*, control, Brazil - t2149.
Rice
aircraft, sowing/fertilizing/pesticides, yields, Philippines - t1032.
algae, *Anabaena naviculoides/Tolypothrix tenius/ Chlorella vulgaris*, P availability, India - t559.
bacterial diseases, review, world survey - t801.
breeding and selection, cold resistance, various characters, Madagascar/ Japan - t1834.
breeding and selection, growth duration, Korea - t552.
breeding and selection, improvement/protein content, deep location, India - t2623.
breeding and selection, improvement/protein content, gamma-ray treatment, Japan - t1551.
breeding and selection, induced mutations, research programme, meeting - t2823.
breeding and selection, mutation/irradiation, characteristics, India - t1051.
breeding and selection, new varieties, yield increase/self-sufficiency, Pakistan - t2063.
breeding and selection, new variety ICA-10, qualities, Colombia - t1305.
breeding and selection, resistance, rice blast, Malaysia - t563.
breeding and selection, resistance, various insect pests, Philippines - t294.
breeding and selection, stripe disease/resistance, *Laodelphax striatellus*, Japan - t1303.
breeding and selection, variety improvement, IRRI programme, Philippines - t2354.
breeding and selection, yield experiments, plot-size/shape/replications, Korea - t547.

breeding techniques, "accelerated progeny production" method, characteristics /varieties, Japan - t1833.
by-products and wastes, husks, tobacco nurseries/mulch, Venezuela - t53.
climate, moisture stress, varieties/yields, Ceylon - t2058.
co-operatives, modernizing handling, economic aspects, India - t1057.
crop rotation, jute, varieties/quality/yield, India - t1107.
cultivation, recommendations, cultural practices, Colombia - t1302.
cultural practices, crop rotation, varieties/yields, India - t2066.
cultural practices, direct sowing/transplanting, photoperiod-insensitivity/ yield, India - t2356.
cultural practices, irrigated/non-irrigated crops, comparative study/yield, India - t1310.
cultural practices, irrigation, water regimes, Philippines - t2067.
cultural practices, mechanical harvesting, small farms, Japan - t1298.
cultural practices, mechanical sealing, physical/chemical characteristics, Italy - t1053.
cultural practices, movable plastic partitions, recommended details - t1309.
cultural practices, nurseries/modified "Dapog" method, varieties, India - t295.
cultural practices, planting dates, varieties/yields, India - t2065.
cultural practices, poor cultivation, low yield/upland rice, Lat. America - t2350.
cultural practices, prepared/unprepared land, costs/benefit, Philippines - t2060.
cultural practices, ratooning, growth/yield, Ethiopia - t2624.
cultural practices, rotation/cattle, yield/quality, improvement, grass infestation decrease, Surinam - t289.
cultural practices, rotation/N fertilizing, varieties, Australia - t568.
cultural practices, soil compaction, sowing systems, India - t292.
cultural practices, sowing methods/puddled soils, equipment/advantages, India - t2620.
cultural practices, sowing methods/seedbed conditions, Australia - t1836.
cultural practices, underground irrigation, economic aspects, U.S.A. - t554.
diseases, "Kharia" disease, Zn deficiency/soil type/control, India - t2630.
diseases, unknown etiology, symptoms/suspected causative agents, Italy - t2629.
diseases, yellow dwarf/etiology, vectors/*Nephotettix impicticeps*/*N. apicalis*, Philippines - t2882.
diseases and pests, control, Japan - t1838.
dormancy, treatment, variety, India - t2062.
drying, plant/seed treatment, "Endothal Harvest Aid", Peru - t52.
drying, storage moisture content, Peru - t54.
economic aspects, export tax, proposed gradual abolishment, Thailand - t291.
economic aspects, new varieties, national price policies, Asia - t1054.
economic aspects, surplus stocks, international agreement, world survey - t290.
evaporation, sun/shade, studies, Italy - t2059.
evapotranspiration, reduction, chemical treatment, India - t1049.
extension, production increase/co-operative movements, self-sufficiency, Indonesia - t1549.
farm economics, tractors/labour set, weather conditions, U.S.A. - t2348.

farm productivity study, improved cultural practices, irrigation/improvement infrastructure/technology, Philippines - t1831.
farming, economic transformation, government influence, Surinam - t1297.
farming, social aspects, co-operative system, Malaysia - t2895.
fumigants, production increase, application time/rate, Italy - t549.
fungus diseases, *Helminthosporium oryzae*, review, Australia - t1066.
fungus diseases, *Helminthosporium oryzae*/resistance, immunization/pre-inoculation/avirulent spore suspension, India - t1065.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, contributing factors/control measures, Colombia - t1560.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, control, fertilizer trials, Peru - t57.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, control, Peru - t16.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, control, Philippines - t2360.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*, resistance, nursery tests, Philippines, t58.
fungus diseases, *Piricularia oryzae*/*Helminthosporium oryzae*, research. Nigeria - t2072.
fungus diseases, various species, symptoms, India - t562.
green manure, crop rotation, saline/alkalic soil, India - t793.
growing, economic and social aspects, Senegal river delta, Senegal - t1070.
growing, experiments, soil/water regimes, yields, India - t1300.
growing, "Fossa" variety/dryland, areal restriction, Upper Volta - t796.
growing, High Plan Ibaque, cultural practices/cultivars, Colombia - t1841.
growing, mechanization, cultivation systems, Japan/Taiwan - t1240.
growing, rainfed/irrigated system, extension/yields, W. Africa - t2011.
growing, recommendations, Australia - t1504.
growing, Spanish varieties, temperature fluctuations, Peru - t50.
growth, diseases/weeds/pests, storage, control - t3076.
growth regulators, naphthalene acetic acid/indole acetic acid, yield attributes /yield, India - t2346.
harvesting, moisture content, yield/quality, Colombia - t1555.
improved farm practices, adoption, affecting factors, Philippines - t1832.
industry, 5-year plan, problems, Malaysia - t2888.
industry, present situation, prospects, Spain - t2365.
industry, mechanization/varieties, yield increase/beneficial expectation, Nicaragua - t2347.
industry, processing, machinery, Indonesia - t1556.
industry, research, mechanization, Americas/Asia/Middle East/Mexico /Surinam/U.S.A. - t1503.
industry, varieties, fertilizing study, Australia - t569.
insect control, insecticidal residues, application rates, U.S.A. - t1308.
insect pests, *Chilo suppressalis*, insecticides resistance/detection methods - t2894.
insect pests, control trials, Malaysia - t566.
insect pests, cultural/biological/chemical control, various insects, world survey - t297.
insect pests, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, control, Ecuador - t567.
insect pests, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*, control, U.S.A. - t1840.
insect pests, *Pachydiplosis oryzae*, tillering/yield influence, India - t61.
insect pests, *Parasa bicolor*/host plants, control, India - t2074.
insect pests, *Pseudaletia separata*/*Cirphis compta*, control, India - t1563.
insect pests, *Pseudaletia unipuncta*, biology, control, S.E. Asia - t299.
insect pests, *Sesamia inferens*/*Chilo suppressalis*, control, Laos - t1316.

insect pests, *Sitophilus oryzae/Sitotroga cerealella*, control, India - t1557.
insect pests, *Sogata orizicola*, control - t1562.
insect pests, *Tryporryza incertulas*, control, Philippines - t2073.
insect pests, various species, control, Asia - t298.
insect pests, various species, control, W. Africa - t1839.
insect pests, various species, control, world survey - t297.
insect pests, various species, control trials, Philippines - t1064.
irrigation, development, information/expert activities, Taiwan - t2847.
irrigation, duration/submergence, plant nutrition, Ghana - t1060.
irrigation, production increase/double cropping, mechanization, Malaysia - t797.
irrigation, salty water, yield decrease/low KN ratio, Korea - t553.
irrigation, sea water, tolerance/variety/yield, Malaysia - t1059.
irrigation, various systems, effects, IR 8 variety, India - t296.
lowland soils, systematic study, standardized methods, Thailand/S.E. Asia - t465.
mechanization, machine types, economic aspects, Malaysia - t550.
mechanization, transplanting, washed/non-washed seedlings, Japan - t1306.
nematodes, *Aphelenchoides besseyi*, symptoms/"white tip", Brazil - t2364.
nematodes, *Aphelenchoides besseyi/Ditylenchus angustus*, control measures, Madagascar - r2362.
nematodes, *Criconemoides onoensis*, control expriments, U.S.A. - t2363.
nematodes, *Heterodera oryzae*, Thailand - t1918.
nematodes, various species, control measures, Thailand - t1069.
nutritional value, protein content, effect/fertilizing/doses, Mozambique - t2619.
physiological aspects, dormancy, temperature, Indonesia - t791.
physiological disorders, straighthead, seed germination/yield reduction, U.S.A. - t55.
physiology, plant nutrition, N metabolism, India - t790.
plant nutrition, distribution/S-forms, soils, India - t1299.
plant nutrition, fertilizer use, yield response, India - t1311.
plant nutrition, gypsum/saline alkalic soil, yield increase, India - t793.
plant nutrition, K deficiency, soil types, Philippines - t1559.
plant nutrition, liming/NPK, yield responses/waterlogged soils, Ceylon - t2889.
plant nutrition, Mn availability, bronzing disease, India - t551.
plant nutrition, N, application methods, Italy - t555.
plant nutrition, N, application time/V-shaped theory, yield increase, Japan - t1301.
plant nutrition, N, effect/water-logged conditions, India - t1063.
plant nutrition, N, fertilizer placement/yields, Ceylon - t2069.
plant nutrition, N, foliar spraying, Korea - t558.
plant nutrition, N, improvement/protein content, India - t2623.
plant nutrition, N, physiology/morphology, U.S.A. - t2560.
plant nutrition, N, split application, Korea - t556.
plant nutrition, N fertilizers, application time/crop stage/yield, U.S.A. - t2893.
plant nutrition, N fertilizers, yield responses/water-logged soils, Ceylon - t2891.
plant nutrition, N fertilizers/NH_4Cl, yield responses, Ceylon - t2890.
plant nutrition, N levels/water regime, growth/yield, India - t2349.
plant nutrition, N trials, varieties, Surinam - t289.
plant nutrition, N uptake/soil N/NO_3-N, seedlings, Indonesia - t792.

plant nutrition, N/nitrification inhibitors, cultural practices, Australia - t2070.
plant nutrition, NP, fertilizer placement, Madagascar - t2357.
plant nutrition, NP, varying levels/sowing dates, India - t2628.
plant nutrition, NP fertilizers, application methods, India - t1280.
plant nutrition, NP trials, yield increase, India - t800.
plant nutrition, NP/uptake/growth, upland/swamp varieties/dry soil conditions, Nigeria - t799.
plant nutrition, NPK, response K/soil types, Madagascar - t2358.
plant nutrition, NPK, soil type, India - t296.
plant nutrition, NPK compined/single application, effect/yield, Italy - t2068.
plant nutrition, NPK/granular compound, yield increase, Ceylon - t1061.
plant nutrition, NPK/trace elements, uptake/metabolic processes/varieties, India - t2627.
plant nutrition, NPK-yield increase, peat/alluvial soils, Madagascar - t798.
plant nutrition, NSi, modifying effects/leaf characters, varieties, Philippines - t1052.
plant nutrition, nutrient uptake/growth, varieties, India - t1304.
plant nutrition, organic materials, fertilizer dressings, S.E. Asia - t2626.
plant nutrition, PK uptake, fertilizer placement/yield increase, India - t795.
plant nutrition, response/N, dry season/varieties, India - t1554.
plant nutrition, response/NP/split application, swamp cultivation, Sierra Leone - t1313.
plant nutrition, response/NPK, varieties, India - t1312.
plant nutrition, Si, effects/chemical composition, Pakistan - t1062.
plant nutrition, Si, yield increase, Japan - t1558.
plant nutrition, varieties, yield, India - t293.
processing, bran oil, Peru - t62.
processing, mechanical drying, effect/milling outturn, Italy - t2625.
processing, protein content, by-product, U.S.A. - t1058.
processing, milling industry, economic policies/case study, developing countries - t1307.
production, area/yield, environmental factors, S.E. Asia - t1546.
production, basic aspects, cultural practices, Mauritius - t1317.
production, consumption, yield increase/export, Thailand - t1502.
production, economic aspects, self-sufficiency, Ceylon - t1547.
production, expected export increase, Brazil - t1824.
production, irrigation, areal increase/variety, Colombia - t1548.
production, prices, import/export, world survey - t788.
production, surplus, social aspects, Japan - t2345.
production, tubewell irrigation, India - t20.
production, varieties, suitability/climate, India - t2061.
production, world market situation, economic aspects, world survey - t2887.
production increase, technical/socio-economic aspects, Asia - t2057.
research, varietal tests, characteristics, U.S.A. - t1048.
roots/physiology, ion uptake, low temperature, Hungary - t1050.
seed dormancy, breaking methods, Philippines - t2064.
seed germination, speed reduction, water excess, Brazil - t1835.
seeds, profilactic pest control, germination/growth, India - t1550.
soil chemistry, available N, flooding, Australia - t1552.
soil classification, system, lowland fields, Senegal - t548.
soil fertility, NPKCaMg, high yields, Madagascar - t2892.
soil improvement, red earth application, N requirement, Korea - t557.

soil reclamation, salinity, Rumania - t10.
soil structure, organic materials, lateritic paddy soils, India - t560.
soil structure, rotation/various crops, K value/organic carbon content, India - t794.
soil types, cultural practices, varieties, Australia - t570.
storage, silo/small farms, capacity/costs, Africa - t1817.
storage pests, control - t51.
varieties, characteristics, IRRI, Philippines - t2355.
varieties, characters/lodging, resistance, N influence, India - t49.
varieties, climate, temperature/response N, India - t2353.
varieties, day length, Cuba - t3045.
varieties, early/medium/late, growth studies/tillering/grain yield, India - t2621.
varieties, fertility level/yield attributes, heritability/correlation, India - t2352.
varieties, floating type, rural settlement/river delta project, Senegal - t2784.
varieties, growth, ecological conditions, Mozambique - t2290.
varieties, nutritional value, analyses, India - t2622.
varieties, response fertilizing/spacing, yield, India - t2351.
varieties, susceptibility tests, "hoja blanca", Venezuela - t2631.
varieties/experiments, varying seeding dates/NP levels, growth/yield, India - t2628.
virus diseases, "hoja blanca" vector/*Sogatodes orizicola*, transmission rate, Venezuela - t2631.
virus diseases, *Sogatodes orizicola*, vector control, Venezuela - t561.
virus diseases, "tungro" virus, vectors, Philippines - t1064.
virus diseases, vector/*Nephotettix impicticeps*, symptoms, Pakistan - t2071.
virus diseases, Yellow Mottle/symptoms, vector/*Sesselia pusilia*, Kenya - t2359.
weeds, broad-leaved/grasses, control, Philippines - t806, t807, t2361.
weeds, chemical control, application methods, Philippines - t1315.
weeds, *Echinochloa crus-galli*, control, Egypt - t1056.
weeds, *Echinochloa crus-galli*, control, Hungary - t1837.
weeds, *Echinochloa crus-galli*, control, U.S.A. - t565, t1067.
weeds, *Echinochloa crus pavonis*, control methods, Peru - t60.
weeds, *Echinochloa* spp., control, Japan - t802.
weeds, *Eichhornia crassipes/Imperata cylindrica*, control, Indonesia - t1068.
weeds, red rice, control, U.S.A. - t564.
weeds, red rice, control measures, Mexico - t1314.
weeds, various species, control, India - t1553.
weeds, various species, control, Japan - t803, t805.
weeds, various species, control, Mexico - t59.
weeds, various species, control, Philippines - t1561.
weeds, various species, control, Taiwan - t804.
world market, changing conditions/developments, trade, Asia/world survey - t789.

Rodenticides
KG-22, application methods, oil palm, Malaysia - t2120.
Zn phosphide, coconut, Gilbert and Ellice isl. - t2929.
Zn phosphide/warfarin, poisoned baits, coconut, Gilbert and Ellice isl. - t2406.

Root crops
breeding/improvement, crop protection/economic/processing, symposium, world survey - t982.

nutritional value, dehydrated various species, chemical composition, Trinidad - t907.
production, economic and social aspects, symposium/proceedings, Jamaica/Barbados/Windward isl. - t905.
research production, limitations, W. Indies - t2705.
weeds, control, W. Indies - t1150.

Roselle

fungus diseases, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*, varietal susceptibility, Puerto Rico - t622.
seed production, experiment, plot size, Indonesia - t2949.

Rubber

breeding and selection, bio-chemical techniques, propagation methods - t398.
breeding and selection, clonal tests, Malaysia - t666.
breeding and selection, clonal tests, Thailand - t151.
breeding and selection, clonal tests, recommendation/large-scale planting, Cambodia - t665.
breeding and selection, cultivars, Ceylon - t148.
breeding and selction, different rootstocks, growth rate, Ceylon - t150.
breeding and selection, genetic variability, new imports/America, Malaysia - t664.
breeding and selection, multiple characters, Ceylon - t663.
breeding and selection, resistance, *Dothidella ulei*, Malaysia - t667.
breeding and selection, RRII 100 series, yield/secondary characters, India - t2717.
breeding and selection, yields, clonal characteristics, Malaysia - t402.
clones, fungus disease resistance, crown-budding, Indonesia - t668.
consumption, natural/synthetic rubber, competition, world survey - t2191.
cover plants, legumes/natural covers, effects, Malaysia - t2478.
cover plants, legumes/natural covers, effects/leaf-NK/growth, Malaysia - t2479.
cultural practices, harvesting/plastic bags, quality improvement/economic aspects, Indonesia - t1684.
cultural practices, latex collection/plastic bags/rainguards, effect/processed rubber, Malaysia - t3008.
cultural practices, latex collection/plastic bags/rainguards, estate trial/description, Malaysia - t3009.
cultural practices, latex collection/plastic bags/rainguards, Malaysia - t3007.
cultural practices, replanting, costs, Ceylon - t3002.
cultural practices, response/stimulation, research, Africa/Malaysia - t2397.
cultural practices, stimulation, clonal response, Indonesia - t1682.
cultural practices, tapping time, yield, Thailand - t915.
cultural practices, tapping/stimulations, stabilizing effect/lutoids - t2719.
economic life span, replanting rate, smallholders, Ceylon - t2192.
economy, investment, long term nature - t2715.
experiments, tapping/stimulation, economic aspects, Thailand - t404.
farm economics, budgrafts/clonal seedlings, Asian/European owned estates, Malaysia - t400.
fungus diseases, "black stripe", tapping panel disease, control, Cambodia - t672.
fungus diseases, *Dothidella ulei*, quarantine measures, world survey - t2569, t2720.
fungus diseases, *Dothidella ulei*/*Oidium heveae*, control, Indonesia - t668.

fungus diseases, *Fomes lignosus*, control, Indonesia - t2197.
fungus diseases, *Leptoporus lignosus (Fomes lignosus)*, control/detection, Ivory Coast - t673.
fungus diseases, *Oidium heveae*, control, Malaysia - t670, t2196.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora* leaf disease, clonal susceptibility/economic significance, Malaysia - t3003.
fungus diseases, *Phytopthhora* leaf disease, epedemic forecasting method, Ceylon - t669.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora* leaf disease, new sp., Malaysia - t671.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora*, control, Malaysia - t919.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora palmivora/Corticium salmonicolor*, control measures, Malaysia - t3004.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora* spp., control measures, Thailand - t152.
fungus diseases, various species, control, Malaysia - t2195.
fungus diseases, various species, world survey - t2721.
growing, co-operative experiments, Ivory Coast - t3072.
growing, productivity/clones, cultural practices/climate/altitude, Brazil - t1419.
industry, cultural practices, conferences, Thailand - t1686.
industry, development, history/prospects/government policy, India - t2722.
industry, economic/social importance, rehabilitation, Viet Nam - t2012.
industry, plantation farming, development, Ceylon - t921.
industry, plantation farming, social and economic aspects, India - t920.
industry, production costs, natural/synthetics, Malaysia - t1683.
industry, symposium, proceedings, Ceylon - t490.
insect pests, *Psilipholis vestita/Lachnosterna bidentata*, root damage, light trapping, Malaysia - t3005.
insect pests, various beetles, control measures, Malaysia - t1151.
intercropping, economic aspects, Ceylon - t916.
pests, various insects/nematodes, legume covers/control measures, Malaysia - t917.
physiological disorders, brown bast/woody burrs/bark cracking, control measures, world survey - t2721.
plant nutrition, extractable Zn, surface soil, Ceylon - t2193.
plant nutrition, leaf analysis/nutrient content/age, interpretation data, Malaysia - t2469.
plant nutrition, leaf -/soil analyses, critical values, Malaysia - t2470.
plant nutrition, Mg, pre-coagulation, Malaysia - t918.
plant nutrition, N fertilizing/grass cover, comparison/leguminous cover, Malaysia - t2477.
plant nutrition, N/leguminous cover plants, residual effects, Malaysia - t2476.
plant nutrition, NP, effects/latex properties, Malaysia - t2475.
plant nutrition, response/NPK, application systems, Ceylon - t2473.
plant nutrition, response/NPKMgMn, growth/yield, Malaysia - t2474.
plantation farming, investment obstacles, Nigeria - t246.
planting material, introduction, Liberia - t489.
processing, classification systems, standard/compact rubbers - t3006.
processing, continous coagulation, improvement/technological properties/resulting rubber, Malaysia - t2725.
processing, conversion conventional/crumb, equipment, Malaysia - t2723.
processing, crumb, castor oil/hammer milling, Malaysia - t2726.
processing, crumb, development/description, Malaysia - t2484.
processing, crumb, quality, Guthrie process - t2718.

processing, crumb, quality/economy, Malaysia - t2727.
processing, extrusion drying, screw press - t2482.
processing, equipment, output, Ceylon - t3010.
processing, Heveacrumb CV, physical properties, Malaysia - t2486.
processing, improvement/uniformity, packaging/cost savings, Malaysia - t2483.
processing, latex concentrate, various types/economic aspects, Malaysia, t2724.
processing, mechanical techniques, properties/quality control, Malaysia - t2485.
processing new factory, Bakoludu project - t1420.
processing, new rubbers, marketing/SMR scheme, Malaysia - t2728.
processing, quality improvement, international classification/sheet rubber - t2480.
processing, quality/oil extension, technology, Malaysia - t1685.
processing, standardization/quality/presentation, "SMR" scheme, Malaysia - t2481.
production, development plans, smallholders/plantations, Nigeria - t399.
production, history, natural/synthetic rubber, world survey - t2716.
production, yield data, seedlings/clones, Malaysia - t403.
propagation, topbudding, high yielding clones, Ecuador - t149.
qualities, comparison synthetic/natural rubber, characteristics/appraisals - t2468.
qualities, standardization, SIR grades, Indonesia - t2190.
quality, testing/grading, SMR scheme/inspectorate, Malaysia - t2729.
soil profiles, Mn status, Ceylon - t147.
soils, classification, fertilizer requirements, Ceylon - t2471.
tapping, full spiral method, yield, Indonesia - t1681.
tapping, new technique, polyethylene bags, Cameroon - t2194a.
substitutes, cis-polyisoprene, prices, U.S.A. - t1688.
synthetic, production/development, marketing/forecasting, world survey - t1687.
tapping, stimulation, various age groups, Malaysia - t2194.
water balance, relative turgidity, latex production, Indonesia - t3001.
weeds, nurseries, control, Brazil - t401.
yield stimulators, copper sulphate/acetylene, application methods, Viet Nam - t2472.

Rural communities
occupation pattern, generations, India - t463.

Rural development
agricultural changes, areas/crops, recommendations, Madagascar - t1784.
agricultural production, groundnuts, Senegal - t1486.
case studies, reclamation/mechanization schemes, failure/success, Lesotho - t2004.
case study, Malawi - t3071.
hillside farming, fertilizer application, agricultural production/dairy production, Madagascar - t2846.
institutional reforms, Malaysia - t2786.
land use, technical/economic possibilities, problems/perspectives, Guinea Port. - t1995.
mass communication, education, broadcasting, Colombia - t2259.
socio-economics, political change, Peru - t2271.

Rural education
development, social integration, teacher training, developing countries - t2789.
schools, problems - t2277.
Rye grass
plant nutrition, P, experiments, Costa Rica - t1466.
varieties, yields, Uruguay - t876.

Safflower
fungus diseases, root rot/*Pythium* spp., symptoms, Australia - t2657.
growing, recommendations/sowing date/pest control, yields, Mexico - t2396.
insect pests, *Frankliniella occidentali/Lygus hesperus*, control, U.S.A. - t2920.
production, growing conditions, yields/oil content, world survey - t2395.
Saffron
cultural practices, processing, use - t2539.
Savannas
burning, vegetation/climate/soil, effects, Ivory Coast - t2267.
burning/stocking rate, effect/woody vegetation, area, Cameroon - t2426.
Seaweeds
application possibilities, fertilizer/feedstuff, trace elements, world survey - t2014.
processing, various application - t209.
Seed identification
botanical names/vernacular names, morphology/physiology, production/processing/storage, Malaysia - t1500.
Seed production/distribution
quality, varieties, programmes, developing countries - t266.
Seed samples
quality, analyses, Uruguay - t757.
Seed testing
viability, glucose content, urine sugar analysis paper use, Japan - t1266.
Seedbed
preparations, pre-ploughing cultivations, rotary/tined/disc harrow, Uganda - t1267.
Seeds
improvement programme, cultural practices, India/developing countries - t267.
improvement programmes, various food crops, Africa - t17.
Sesame
agronomic characters, correlation studies, various types, Sudan - t2655.
cultural practices, rotation/various crops, yields, Venezuela - t2109.
insect pests, *Hemitarsonemus latus*, control, Tanzania - t2110.
oil content, varieties, extraction methods, Centr. America - t604.
seed, characteristics, T.13 variety, India - t324.
varieties, "Pratap", properties/cultural practices, India - t1864.
Setaria
pasture establishment, fodders, chemical composition/feeding value, Australia - t629.
root systems, P^{32}, lateral/initial root growth, Australia - t343.
Shallots
varieties, day length, Cuba - t3045.
Sheep
feeding, *Phalaris tuberosa*, nutritional value, India - t1909.

feeding, spineless cactus, nutritional value, S. Africa Rep. - t2428.
feeding, urea/nonprotein N - t709.
raising, mutton/milk/wool production, "Awassi", breed, Syria - t1746.
Silk worms
mulberry leaves, nutritional value/K minerals, growth, Japan - t1748.
Sisal
by-products and wastes, fodder, Kenya - t2950.
cultural practices, intercropping/cotton, economy, Mozambique - t861.
field experiments, institutions, IRCT/annual report, world survey - t2410.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora* spp., infection trials/resistance, Tanzania - t2145.
growing, cultural practices, plant nutrition/soil/climate, Madagascar - t1902.
industry, economic aspects - t1648.
industry, economic aspects, competition/synthetic fibres, Kenya - t1647.
industry, research, economic aspects - t717.
industry, production, economy, Tanzania - t871.
industry, sacks/manufacture, Madagascar - t2144.
processing, decorticator, cattle feed, Brazil - t110.
soil fertility, leguminous cover crop, *Pueraria phaseoloides*, Tanzania - t1649.
weeds, various species, control, Kenya - t2146.
Socio-economic development
land tenure/agrarian crisis, migration/urbanization, plans, India - t2256.
rural/technical/social aspects, developing countries - t2780.
subsistence farming, improvement, Guatemala - t2596.
Socio-economic study
farmers' problems, land use, machinery/equipment/labour, Dominican Rep. - t959.
Socio-economic survey
agricultural development production/profitability increase, various crops, Congo-Kinshasa - t2002.
Soil acidity
liming, lucerne/melon, yields, S. Africa Rep. - t1252.
liming, materials, chemical/physical properties, evaluation, Hawaii - t2576.
P mixtures, barley, Colombia - t2026.
reclamation, lime, tobacco soils, Rhodesia - t2575.
Soil analysis
core samples, root system studies/Guinea grass, methods, Ivory Coast - t1792.
estimation methods, NPK, comparative results, Jamaica - t1254.
hydrological characteristics, analytical methods, Italy - t7.
physical tests, laboratory work/mechanics, apparatus - t2007.
Soil atlas
zonal/intrazonal/azonal units, characteristics, world survey - t480.
Soil biology
colloquium, Lat. America - t978.
fertility, N fixation - t977.
Soil characteristics
density, moisture, laboratory analyses - t749.
Soil chemistry
available Cu, determination methods, maize/wheat, India - t1791.
kaolinite/bentonite, K release/uptake, maize seedlings, India - t2611.

nitrification, inhibitor/loss, types, Trinidad - t258.
nitrification inhibition, soil sterilants, sugar-cane, India - t3031.
non-exchangeable ammonium, N source, study, Nigeria - t1790.
organic compounds, growth promotors/inhibitors - t2020.
organic matter, CNPS content, India - t742.
organic P/N content, latosols/andosols, Indonesia - t744.
P availability, P fertilizers, pH, India - t2834.
profiles, pedological studies, analytical results, Malaysia - t1249.
saline water, irrigation/leaching, permeability/characteristics, Egypt - t2019.
toxicity, SO_4/Cl ratios, maize, Venezuela - t2612.
Zn status, India - t2300.

Soil classification
holocene sediments, pedogeomorphology/map, Guyana/Guiana Fr./Surinam - t2808.

Soil clearing
"cerrado" soils, mechanization, equipment types, Brazil - t19.

Soil conservation
water storage, afforestation, dry farming/mechanization, Spain - t510.

Soil erosion
cultural practices, tillage/sowing, Senegal - t1257.
mathematical relations, rain/rainfall agressivity, basic studies, Senegal - t512.
rainfall, losses, calculation methods, Morocco - t257.

Soil fertility
"cerrado" soils, classification, Brazil - t41.
fertilizer experiments, plant production, establishment, Iran - t2287.
fertilizer experiments, results, Iran - t2288.
fertilizer requirements, systematic/integrated approach, studies, Colombia - t1794.
field experiments, NK effect, physical characteristics, Tunisia - t2580.
improvement, NP, various crops, Mexico - t12.
mineral deficiencies, diagnosis, pot trials, Morocco - t1524.
P fixation, Al/Fe, P balance/tropical soils, Centr. America - t2835.
plant nutrition, fertilizer techniques, symposium, Africa/Madagascar - t239.
plant nutrition, PK availability, indicator plants/determination, Egypt - t2025.

Soil improvement
reclamation, NO_3 concentrations, leaching/sprinkler irrigation, cotton, Israel - t2022.
saline/sodic soils, irrigation, various crops - t8.
sodic soils, gypsum, cultural practices - t9.

Soil infiltration
waterrepellency, mechanical/chemical treatments, improvements, Australia/U.S.A. - t1517.

Soil map
aerial photographs/classification, profiles, morphological description/analytical data, Angola - t2583.

Soil microbiology
Bacillus megatherium, pH/P dissolvers, P uptake, Egypt - t504.

Soil minerals
surface removal, Zn deficiency, Zn dressing, Hawaii - t2578.

Soil moisture
fallowed/cropped intervals, evapotranspiration rates, Australia - t507.
field capacity, permanent wilting percentage, physical aspects, U.S.A. - t2021.
research programme, tensiometers, Nigeria - t11.
salinization, irrigation, India - t506.
storage, underground/surface, water use, S.Africa Rep. - t747.
tension measurement, physical/hydrological characteristics, laboratory methods - t746.
tensions, permanent wilting point, movement rate, U.S.A. - t2302.
urea/rice straw, N loss, laboratory experiment, Indonesia - t748.
Soil profiles
characteristics, organic matter content, Ceylon - t2584.
salinity, soil/groundwater, Nile Delta, Egypt - t255.
Soil properties
aeration porosity, oxygen diffusion ratio, coffee, Costa Rica - t745.
evolution/continuous cropping, cultural practices, yields/fertility, Senegal - t2018.
vegetation, "alang-alang"/shrub, Indonesia - t741.
P availability, submerging/drying, lateritic rice soils, India - t2303.
Soil reclamation
organic matter/mud, chemical/microbiological properties, sandy soils, Egypt - t2299.
saline soils, rice, Rumania - t10.
Soil regeneration
shifting cultivation, *Pueraria* fallow/fertilizer application/zero cultivation, maize yields, Ghana - t2587.
Soil research
fertilizer experiments, NPK, various crops, Uruguay - t2297.
Soil salinity
alkalinity, climatic conditions, Turkey - t2819.
arid conditions, comparative study, India - t1514.
irrigation, leaching utilization/research, Tunisia - t2577.
reclamation, irrigation settlement scheme, S. Africa Rep. - t2836.
Soil samples
physical-chemical identification, P forms, tomato, Centr. America - t1513.
texture/pH, Nile Delta, Egypt - t256.
Soil science
activities, survey/reclamation, fertilizer use/irrigation, Iran - t2573.
bibliography, W. Indies - t1221.
tropics/subtropics, world survey - t963.
types, origin/formation, physical properties/chemistry/classification, Ceylon - t2006.
Soil study
absorption/retention/fixation, P, pH effect, muds, Malaysia - t1250.
correlation, pH/base saturation, argillic/latosolic B horizon, Brazil - t1253.
profiles, nature/distribution, S content/pH, Malaysia - t1251.
Soil survey
aerial photographs, agricultural land capability, results, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - t1260.
agricultural development, geology/landform/ecology, Bamenda area, Cameroon - t2563.

agricultural purposes, fertilizer experiments, use/management, Colombia - t479.
analysis, interpretation/method, irrigation project, Iran - t2024.
analysis/profile descriptions, classification, map, Sierra Leone - t980.
arid soils, formation/genesis/climate, map, Syria - t721.
characteristics, formation/drainage/profile descriptions, classification, S. Viet Nam - t979.
classification, characteristics/formaton, vegetation, profile description, Indonesia - t755.
classification, characterization, profile study, Iraq - t2305.
classification, irrigation/drainage, physical properties, Colombia - t723.
classification, parent material/moisture regime, agricultural use/characteristics, Sierra Leone - t1519.
classification, suitability, description/characterization, Angola - t1258.
climatic soil types, classification, profile descriptions, India - t751.
description, distribution/characteristics, climatic data/profiles, Sierra Leone - t1768.
environmental conditions, unit description, land use, Brazil - t2582.
fertility status/irrigation, map, methods, Cape Verde isl. - t976.
irrigation/fertilizer use, fertility/physiography, conclusions/recommendations, Lebanon - t2838.
land classification, irrigation suitability, profile description/analytical data/development costs, Korea - t2581.
land use, classification, humid tropics, Centr. America - t752.
land use, sugar-cane/pastures, Brazil - t6.
land use, watersheds, agronomy/forestry/pasture improvement, Korea - t1795.
land-/water use, water storage, planning/classification, Sudan - t2820.
profile studies, classification methods, fertilizer trials/management/various crops, Colombia - t722.
profiles, physical/chemical properties, settlement scheme, Brazil - t1259.
river basin, land classification, irrigation/power resources, fertilizer experiments, Brazil - t2821.
settlement scheme, land use, classification, Brazil - t753.
soil evolution, climatic conditions, Argentina - t754.
soil types, land use, climate/vegetation/physiography, Ceylon - t503.
systems/principles, morphogenetic/biocenological approach, land resources appraisal, Africa - t1796.
volcanic ash deposits, rejuvenation, area/study, Nw Hebrides - t2839.
volcanic ash types, formation, Chile - t2837.

Soil tests
PKMg availability, pH values, Middle East - t2574.

Soil types
andosols, genetic aspects, Colombia - t1006.
black alkali, water soluble B content/pH, India - t2301.
clay mineralogy, calcareous sediments, Haiti - t1518.
desert, water resources, irrigation/drainage, Pakistan - t1255.
dry farming, cultural practices, various crops, yield, Spain - t510.
irrigation, rates/period/frequencies, climate, São Tomé - t508.
latosols, nutrient status, pot experiments, Costa Rica - t1256.
mineralogy, clays/silts/sands, Panama - t509.
mineralogy/chemical properties, red-yellow podzolic/red-yellow -/red latosols, Brazil - t2298.

organosols/podzolic, reclamation/cultural measures, food production increase, Indonesia - t2023.
P fixation, clay content/pH, Brazil - t743.
peat, distribution/characteristics, uses/potential, Malaysia - t2579.
red/laterite/black, available Cu/Zn status, microbiological/chemical methods, India - t1793.
sampling, natural N flush, climatic environments, E. Africa - t254.
trace elements, spectographic study, Madagascar - t1515.
trace elements, study, Madagascar - t1516.
volcanic ash, acidity problems, Chile - t1002.
volcanic ash, amorphous minerals/N mineralization, Costa Rica - t992.
volcanic ash, analyse/chemical composition, leaching experiments, tomato, Philippines - t511.
volcanic ash, characteristics, geographical distribution, Centr. America - t989.
volcanic ash, characteristics, geographical distribution, Chile - t999.
volcanic ash, characteristics, geographical distribution, Peru - t1004.
volcanic ash, chemical characteristics, Colombia - t1007.
volcanic ash, classification, chemical/physical data, U.S.A./Hawaii - t996.
volcanic ash, classification/properties/fertility/land use, Lat. America - t231.
volcanic ash, clay fraction, physical/chemical characteristics, Antilles/Ecuador/Nicaragua - t995.
volcanic ash, clay mineralogy, Chile - t1000.
volcanic ash, excursion, guide, Costa Rica - t991.
volcanic ash, fertilizer field experiments, Chile - t1003.
volnacis ash, fertilizers, type/application, Hawaii - t1008.
volcanic ash, genetic factors/properties, Hawaii - t750.
volcanic ash, micro-organism, ecosystem regulation, Chile - t1001.
volcanic ash, P fertilizers, lime/silicate application, Costa Rica - t993.
volcanic ash, P fixation/deficiency, Centr. America - t990.
volcanic ash, physical/chemical characteristics, geographical distribution, Antilles - t994.
volcanic ash, physical/chemical characteristics, geographical distribution Mexico - t988.
volcanic ash, physical/chemical characteristics, world survey - t987.
volcanic ash, physical properties, Lat. America/world survey - t998.
volcanic ash, use/potential, agricultural activities/animal husbandry, Peru - t1005.
volcanic ash/pumice, mineral composition, U.S.A. - t997.

Solanum
growing, cultural practices, yields/use, Peru - t1403.

Sorghum
breeding, dwarf varieties, testing/different locations, Nigeria - t2883.
breeding and selection, high yielding variety, Swarna, India - t781.
cultural practices, seed harding, effects, Sudan - t1828.
diseases and pests, anthracnose/sorghum fly, Venezuela - t1829.
equipment, huller-cleaner, co-operative use, Senegal - t782.
fungus diseases, *Sclerospora sorghi*, seed-borne, U.S.A. - t785.
fungus diseases, seed treatment, India - t783.
fungus diseases, *Sphaecelotheca sorghi/S. cruenta, control*, Mexico - t284.
fungus diseases, various species, control measures, Nigeria - t784.
fungus diseases, various species, storage, conditions/control, India - t1047.
growing, nutritional value, animal feed, Brazil - t48.

growing/improved techniques, cattle feed, yield/diseases and pests/fertilizer applications, Venezuela - t1829.
hybrids, morphology, savanna soils, Venezuela - t47.
industry, bibliography - t2269.
insect pests, *Atherigona varia* var. *soccata*, biology, Pakistan - t786.
insect pests, *Contarinia sorghicola*, host plants, control, world survey - t285.
intercropping, windbreak, Mexico - t188.
plant nutrition, CaP, growth response, Honduras - t1908.
plant nutrition, Fe chlorosis, distribution pattern, Pakistan - t2884.
plant nutrition, Mn, uptake, India - t2618.
plant nutrition, N, response/forage yield, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - t2956.
plant nutrition, NPK, application rates, Venezuela - t1829.
plastic soil covers, favourable effects, pot experiments, Pakistan - t545.
ratoon crops, varieties CSH-1/Swarna, yields, India - t283.
rotation, yields, studies, India - t874.
soil moisture, evapotranspiration/critical period, varietal yield, Australia - t1036.
varieties, breeding value/objectives, response/NP, Sudan - t2344.
virus diseases, leaf mottle, inoculation tests/sugar-cane mosaic virus, Venezuela - t2615.
weed competition, growth influence, various weed varieties, U.S.A. - t546.
weed control, application method, fodder yield, Puerto Rico - t2156.
weed control, cultural practices, yields, U.S.A. - t1545.
weeds, pre-emergence control, U.S.A. - t1830.
weeds/yield, control, field experiments, India - t1121.

Soya bean
breeding and selection, germination capacity/growth vigour, storage, S. Africa Rep. - t598.
cultural practices, growth/yields, affects, Nw Zealand - t2390.
cultural practices, planting date/row spacing/weed control, yield/varieties, Nw Zealand - t2917.
fertilizer application, CaMo, yield increase, Venezuela - t83.
fertilizer application, placement, rotation, Mexico - t82.
fungus diseases, *Peronospora manshurica*, control, Colombia - t2392.
fungus diseases, *Phakopsora pachyrrhizi*, inoculation methods, agar, Indonesia - t601.
growing, cultural practices, economic aspects, Taiwan - t602.
growing trials, varieties, rotation, Pakistan - t600.
growth, response, fungicides/insecticides, U.S.A. - t2389.
inoculation tests, *Rhizobium japonicum*, varietal response, Egypt - t322.
insect pests, chemical control, Tanzania - t2107.
intercropping, maize, spacing/yields, India - t2049.
irrigation, sowing time, effects/growth/yield, Chile - t1128.
nematodes, *Rotylenchulus reniformis*, varietal resistance, U.S.A. - r2393.
nodulation, environmental effects, P fertilizer/soil temperature, Brazil - t2652.
physiology, germination tests, temperature/varieties, Netherlands - t2105.
plant nutrition, CaPK/response, application method/soil type, Brazil - t2391.
plant nutrition, inoculation/*Rhizobium* strains, varieties, Brazil - t1330.
plant nutrition, N fixation, liming/light intensity, Brazil - t2651.
plant nutrition, NCa/*Rhizobium* inoculation, effects/varieties, Brazil - t2653.
plant nutrition, NPK, experiments, U.S.A. - t1084.
plant nutrition, NPK/experiments, K response/P level, U.S.A. - t81.
plant nutrition, NPK/*Rhizobium* inoculum, planting time/variety, India - t2108.

processing, non-fermented foods, advanced technology, Japan - t1331.
processing, soya flour, indigenous equipment, India - t2654.
production, trade, U.S.A. - t597.
root systems, P^{32}, lateral/initial root growth, Australia - t343.
seed viability, weather conditions/mechanically drainage/age/size, S.Africa Rep. - t599.
varieties, sowing dates/yields, fungicides/effects/nodulation, U.S.A. - t81.
varieties, suitability, agro-climatic conditions, India - t2106.
weed competition, *Setaria faberii*, yield reduction, U.S.A. - t542.
weeds, various species, control, U.S.A. - t1332.
weeds, *Xanthium pennsylvanicum/Ipomoea purpurea*, control, U.S.A. - t2198.

Spear grass
distribution, soil types/areal range, management, Australia - t635.

Spices
description, history, use, world survey - t2567.
description, morphology/histology/chemistry - t2568.
history, economy/geography, cultural practices/cooking recipes - t1508.

Squash
seeds, viability, moisture content/insecticide treatments, Brazil - t1464.

Statistics
population, size/growth, agriculture, Indonesia - t967.

Storage
aeration system, farm-stored grain, devices/costs, Australia - t2039.
problems/recommendations, food loss, pest/fungus control, Tanzania - t2308.

Storage insects
Tribolium confusum/Sitophilus oryzae, control, Argentina - t2867.

Strawberry
cultivation, export, marketing, Israel - t657.

Subsistence farming
food supply, problems, world survey - t1813.
planning, importance/problems, world survey - t2860.

Sugar-beet
cultural practices, irrigation/planting dates, yields, Lebanon - t2743.
cultural practices, spacing, sugar content/yield, India - t2518.
growing, saline/alkali soils, advantages, India - t945.
industry, costs, comparison/sugar-cane, United Kingdom - t2213.
industry, development, production/home consumption, Morocco - t2513.
intercropping, sugar-cane, climate/yield, India - t3024.
intercropping, sugar-cane, processing/equipment, India - t2519.
processing, post-juice clarification treatments, methods - t2565.
production, geography, stocks/statistics, world survey - t1423.
seed production, climate/altitude, quality, Pakistan - t946.
seed production, varieties, India - t1696.
soil salinity, rotation schemes, India - t162.

Sugar-cane
bacterial diseases, *Colletotrichum falcata*, climate, India - t2738.
bacterial diseases, juice inversion, control - t688.
breeding and selection, Barbados varieties, soil types/rainfall, Virgin isl. - t677.
breeding and selection, characteristics, Co. 678 variety, India - t410.
breeding and selection, disease/pest resistance, wild species, U.S.A. - t2497.

breeding and selection, fibre content, quick determination method, Australia - t687.
breeding and selection, flower induction, altitude, Pakistan - t2496.
breeding and selection, flowering, photoperiod, U.S.A. - t2491.
breeding and selection, fuzz germination, acid-solution technique, Philippines - t2203.
breeding and selection, parent material, evaluation, Argentina - t2202.
breeding and selection, prospects, improved varieties, India - t2201.
breeding and selection, variety trials, Indonesia - t154/157, t411.
by-products, bagasse, handling/storage, Hawaai - t223.
by-products, bagasse, handling/storage, Hawaii - t2517.
by-products, fats, filtermud/extraction methods, Cuba - t2206.
by-products, molasses, cattle feed, Australia - t3023.
by-products, molasses/storage, excavated-dams, S. Africa Rep. - t944.
characteristics, variations, sampling, Argentina - t2216.
chemical composition, cane-leaf-analyses, methods - t924.
chemical composition, sucrose content, analysis method/handpress, Réunion - t2732.
conference, International Sugar Agreement, proceedings, world survey - t234.
conversion, sugar-cane fields/tea plantation, methods/economic aspects, Mauritius - t929.
cultural practices, chemical ripening, application time, Australia - t3020.
cultural practices, crop rotation, beneficial effects - t2207.
cultural practices, disease/pest control techniques, yield increase - t2204.
cultural practices, field drainage, systems, S. Africa Rep. - t930.
cultural practices, growth stimulation/gibberellic acid, economic value, Hawaii - t2731.
cultural practices, harvesting/cleaning, winnowing system, Cuba - t2500.
cultural practices, harvesting/loading/transporting, costs, Mauritius - t2734.
cultural practices, harvesting/maturity/refractometer, Australia - t3021.
cultural practices, irrigated/non-irrigated crops, comparative study/yield, India - t1310.
cultural practices, irrigation planning, economic aspects, Mexico - t1939.
cultural practices, irrigation systems, efficiency/water use, Rhodesia - t1938.
cultural practices, mechanical harvesting, various problems, Australia - t1449.
cultural practices, mechanical loading, grab loader/side loader system, S. Africa Rep. - t1936.
cultural practices, mechanized harvesting, economic aspects, Mexico - t1937.
cultural practices, mole drainage, yield increase, Philippines - t2209.
cultural practices, prospects, planting system, S. Africa Rep. - t2200.
cultural practices, rotation/legumes, yield improvement, Malaysia - t412.
cultural practices, sub-soiling, effects/ratoon cane, S. Africa Rep. - t1933.
cultural practices, transplanting/slip-setts, importance/rotation, India - t3019.
deterioration, chopped cane, transport schedule, Australia - t680.
deterioration, chopped cane/storage period, analyses, Australia - t679.
deterioration, sugar losses, varieties, Cuba - t1444.
diseases and pests, root deterioration, control measures, Jamaica - t935.
economic and social aspects, optimum labour use, Costa Rica - t1849.
economic aspects, price/area, case study, India - t407.
economic aspects, productivity, man-hours/salaries, Argentina/U.S.A. - t408.
economy, International Sugar Agreement, implications, Australia - t2490.
experimental fields, variance/analysis, F value, Venezuela - t2742.

farm economics, improved cultural practices, Puerto Rico - t406.
farm management, economic and social aspects, Puerto Rico - t1422.
farm management, social and economic aspects, introduction, S. Africa Rep. - t927.
feedstuffs, cane-tops, cattle fattening, Brazil - t1439.
feedstuffs, concentrated cane juice/cane-tops, meat production, Cuba - t1437.
fertilizer distribution, mechanization, local conditions, Mauritius - t932.
flowering, chemical control, diquat, Australia - t675.
flowering, chemical control, diquat, Mexico - t3013.
flowering, chemical control, various chemicals, India - t3012.
flowering, control, defoliation, India - t3011.
frost damage, determination methods, yield losses - t1940.
frost damage, effect/quality, economic aspects, Zambia - t1941.
fungus diseases, *Ceratocystis paradoxa*, control, Australia - t414, t1446.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum falcatum/Physalospora tucamanensis*, symptoms/control measures, Pakistan - t2211.
fungus diseases, smut, response/NPK fertilizing, India - t936.
fungus diseases, *Ustilago scitaminea*, susceptibility/varietal tests, Rhodesia - t1945.
fungus diseases, various species, soil study, India - t1691.
groundwater, available water capacity, soil cultivation, Barbados - t1155.
growing, costs/returns, study, India - t1689.
growing, cultural practices, new planting system, India - t1692.
growing, development, Brazil - t160.
growing, experiments, expectations, Morocco - t2513.
growing, mechanization, economic aspects, Guadeloupe - t1690.
growing, possibilities, areal selection/growth retarders/varieties, Malaysia - t2512.
growing, social/technological problems, Puerto Rico - t405.
growing, unirrigated soil, cultural practices/climatic conditions, Indonesia - t2514.
growth, moisture, absorption/evapotranspiration rate, Philippines - t923.
growth, soil-water potential, research, Barbados - t3014.
growth, temperature influence, clones, Hawaii - t2499.
growth regulators, naphthalene-I-acetic acid, effect/sprouting, India - t1156.
harvesting, mechanization, economic and social aspects, S. Africa Rep. - t1160.
harvesting, mechanization, technical/economic/social problems, world survey - t726.
indicator variety, Co.421, ratoon stunting disease, India - t153.
industry, by-products, use - t2566.
industry, conference, Australia - t161.
industry, conference, proceedings, Australia - t2799.
industry, congress, proceedings, Taiwan - t2291.
industry, co-operative basis, economic aspects, India - t1451.
industry, costs, comparison/sugar-beets, United Kingdom - t2213.
industry, economic aspects, Brazil - t674.
industry, economic importance, expansion, Philippines - t2214.
industry, irrigation, economic aspects, Zambia - t418.
industry, mechanization/administrative data, computer, S. Africa Rep. - t1450.
industry, production capacity, developing plans, Venezuela - t420.
industry, rehabilitation, historical/social/economic aspects, Indonesia - t419.

insect pests, *Aeneolamia* spp., biological control, Mexico - t1946.
insect pests, *Bathytricha truncata*, biological aspects, Australia - t686.
insect pests, *Diatraea saccharalis*, biological control, U.S.A. - t1695.
insect pests, *Diatraea saccharalis*, biological studies, Puerto Rico - t417.
insect pests, *Diatraea saccharalis*, control, U.S.A. - t1165, t1947.
insect pests, *Heteronychus arator*, control, Australia - t685.
insect pests, *Mahanarva indicata*, biological control, Brazil - t2509.
insect pests, *Proarma bergi*, biology/damage, Argentina - t2510.
insect pests, *Rhabdoscelus obscurus*, control measures, Hawaii - t1164.
insect pests, *Saccharosydne saccharivora*, control, Mexico - t940.
insect pests, sugar-cane borers, biological control, India - t2511.
insect pests, various categories, description - t2740.
insect pests, various species, Ceylon - t939.
insect pests, *Yanga guttulata*, study, Mauritius - t2741.
intercropping, beans, yield increase, Brazil - t2501.
intercropping, soya beans/groundnut, weed control, Taiwan - t1440.
intercropping, sugar-beet, climate/yield, India - t3024.
intercropping, sunflower, economic aspects, Mauritius - t928.
irrigation, cable/hose concept, Australia/Hawaii - t3027.
irrigation, evapotranspiration, lysimeter, Hawaii - t1152.
irrigation, evapotranspiration, yield response, Australia - t3026.
irrigation, soil types, rainfall, Costa Rica - t681.
irrigation, sprinkler/furrow methods, soil type/slope, Hawaii - t931.
irrigation, water requirement, cultural practices/effects, Jamaica - t1441.
irrigation, water stress, efficiency, Australia - t3025.
juice, analyses, extraction method - t1452.
juice, analyses, pol, Mauritius - t941.
juice, contamination, determination method, soil, Australia - t678.
juice, extraction/fibre content determination, methods, U.S.A. - t1453.
juice, quality, P content, varieties/soils, Australia - t689.
mechanically harvesting, development/machinery, economic aspects, U.S.A./Puerto Rico/Australia - t1162.
mechanically harvesting, recumbent sugar-cane, investigations, U.S.A. - t1161.
mechanization, fertilizer application, distributors, S. Africa Rep. - t2502.
moisture status, determination methods, exposed spindle, Mauritius - t1154.
nematodes, control, methods, Nigeria - t2739.
nematodes, various species, control, Puerto Rico - t938.
pests, froghopper/*Mahanarva posticata*, control measures, Brazil - t1448.
pests, insects/nematodes/rodents, control - t487.
physiology, flowering, climatic factors, Puerto Rico - t2730.
plant analysis, fertilizer recommendations, climatic factors, world survey - t2825.
plant analysis, pesticides residue, experiments/methods, Hawaii - t926.
plant nutrition, Ca silicate, tropical soils, Hawaii - t3030.
plant nutrition, CaMgZn, growth/cane yield/sugar content, Hawaii - t2735.
plant nutrition, leaching losses, NH_4/NO_3 fertilizers, lysimeter studies, Hawaii - t1694.
plant nutrition, leaf-water status, estimation methods, Mauritius - t934.
plant nutrition, N, soil sterilants, India - t3031.
plant nutrition, N, yield increase, Colombia - t2736.
plant nutrition, N application, timing, India - t2506.
plant nutrition, N content, leaf sampling/yield prediction, India - t1693.
plant nutrition, N uptake, radio isotope method, Hawaii - t1443.

plant nutrition, nitrocalcio/concentrated nitrocalcio, N percentage, Brazil - t682.
plant nutrition, NPK, fertilizer requirements, Mauritius - t2504.
plant nutrition, NPK, N/K relationship, Colombia - t2503.
plant nutrition, NPK/trace elements, application methods/time, Philippines - t3028.
plant nutrition, NPK/trace elements, foliar diagnosis, Brazil - t2493.
plant nutrition, NPK/yield/irrigation, application time, U.S.A. - t413.
plant nutrition, NPKSCl/trace elements, leaf-blade samples/analyses, U.S.A. - t925.
plant nutrition, NPZnSMgSi trials, placement, Hawaii - t933.
plant nutrition, P, fertilizer experiments, Brazil - t2507.
plant nutrition, S, effect/yield, Rhodesia - t1943.
plant nutrition, S, plant composition, Australia - t3029.
plant nutrition, Si, latosols, Mauritius - t2505.
plant nutrition, SiMn interaction, effects/auxin -/protein production, Puerto Rico - t1442.
planted areas, geography, soil types, Brazil - t2487.
processing, analytical procedures/calculation methods, Hawaii - t2829.
processing, bagasse, effecting factors, Cuba - t1438.
processing, BMA system, cane/bagasse diffusion - t421.
processing, cane cleaning equipment, Cuba - t2204.
processing, cristallizing, improved method/uniformity, U.S.A. - t2222.
processing, decolouring remelts, Kastel A-501 D/activated carbons, Mexico - t1948.
processing, desiccation/deterioration, varietal influence, Mexico - t1935.
processing, deterioration/experiments, varieties, Mexico - t1934.
processing, dewatering bagasse, two-roller mill system/data - t1455.
processing, dextran, determination method - t423.
processing, diffuser, description - t943.
processing, diffusion, impurities, S. Africa Rep. - t2221.
processing, diffusion, percolation/submerge, S. Africa Rep. - t2516.
processing, diffusion, review - t2515.
processing, diffusion methods/losses, bagasse exhaustion, France - t2220.
processing, elongation/sucrose crystals, cane deterioration, Australia - t1454.
processing, Honiron Hi-Extractor, economic aspects, Hawaii - t1166.
processing, "Ibañez", continuous clarifier, scum decautation, Cuba - t422.
processing, juice boiling, new vacuum pan, India - t942.
processing, juice extraction, screw presses/mills - t2219.
processing, *Leuconostoc* bacteria, control, Dominican Rep. - t2217.
processing, post-juice clarification treatments, methods - t2565.
processing, quality improvement, pig feed, Colombia - t163.
processing, sampling, analysis, S. Africa Rep. - t2218.
processing, 72-inch Silver cone press, results/improvements, Venezuela - t1167.
production, economic aspects, Venezuela - t922.
production, economy, cultural practices/combined methods, S. Africa Rep. - t2495.
production, geography, stocks/statistics, world survey - t1423.
production, influence/economic structure, social aspects, E Africa - t2488.
production, potential study - t2199.
production, varieties, location, Puerto Rico - t2489.

production costs, mechanization/animal traction, contractors, Brazil - t159.
rats, baiting, aerial application, Australia - t684.
rats, sampling methods, Hawaii - t1163.
rats, various species, movement patterns, Hawaii - t2508.
research, biological/physiological aspects, cultural practices - t1421.
selection, fibre content, hydraulic press, Fiji - t2492.
shade, growth, effects, Hawaii - t1159.
soil classification, genesis, distribution, Mexico - t3015.
soil conservation, cultural practices, mechanization, Mexico - t1932.
soil fungi, Co_2-tolerance, rhizosphere/non-rhizosphere soil, India - t2733.
soil reclamation, drainage/S-gypsum treatment, yield improvement, S. Africa Rep. - t1931.
soil salinity, growth effects, greenhouse trials, U.S.A. - t409.
soil survey, physical properties, various types, Costa Rica - t676.
varieties, experiments, Indonesia - t3016.
varieties, herbicides resistance, Hawaii - t1158.
varieties, herbicides susceptibility, S. Africa Rep. - t1942.
varieties, lignin/fibre content, lodging, India - t158.
varieties, new selections, Philippines - t3017, t3018.
varieties, Ps 30, properties, Indonesia - t1157.
varieties, yield, Brazil - t2498.
virus diseases, mosaic, susceptibility trials/varieties, U.S.A. - t2210.
virus diseases, mosaic, transmission experiments, Madagascar - t2737.
virus diseases, mosaic, vectors/control, S. Africa Rep. - t1944.
virus diseases, R.S.D., control measures, Australia - t3032.
virus diseases, R.S.D., hot water treatment, Australia - t3022.
virus diseases, white-leaf, control, Japan/Taiwan - t1445.
water requirement, leaf-water status/growth rate/yield, investigations, Mauritius - t1153.
water utilization, growth/yield, irrigation, Hawaii - t2208.
weeds, *Cyperus rotundus/Heliotropium amplexiaule*, control, Mauritius - t937.
weeds, control, chemical mixtures, application methods/rates, Taiwan - t1447.
weeds, control, economic aspects, Australia - t683.
weeds, control, intercrop effects, Taiwan - t415.
weeds, control, techniques/methods - t466.
weeds, control, various methods, impact/cultural practices - t2198.
weeds, intercropping, control, Taiwan - t1440.
weeds, Johnson grass/Bermuda grass, control, U.S.A. - t416.
weeds, *Leptochloa filiformis/Echinochloa colonum*, control, Puerto Rico - t2212.
weeds, various species, control, Taiwan - t804.
yield, solar radiation, correlation, U.S.A. - t2494.
yield evaluation, sampling methods, studies, Argentina - t2215.

Sunflower
industry, mechanized harvesting, diseases and pests, U.S.A. - t1577.
insect pests, various species, economic aspects, Australia - t1333.
oil, production/trade/national policies, world survey - t85.
oil/seed, import, prices, Angola - t86.
pollination, bees, fat content, Morocco - t1576.

Sunnhemp
fungus diseases, *Alternaria tenuissima*, life-cycle/host plants, India - t2676.

plant nutrition, lime/Mo, influence/dry matter, India - t1108.
Sweet potato
breeding and selection, characteristics, seedlings/vegetative progeny, Uganda - t392.
breeding and selection, new variety, industrial purposes, Korea - t390.
diseases, fungi/nematodes/viruses, control, cultural practices, U.S.A. - t910.
fungus diseases, *Plenodomus destruens*, control, Argentina - t2188.
insect pests, resistant varieties, breeding lines, U.S.A. - t3000.
plant nutrition, K/physical soil conditions, response/band placement, Taiwan - t2187.
plant nutrition, NPK/trials, starch/carotene, Puerto Rico - t909.
processing, flour, bread/pastries, Trinidad - t2713.
processing, starch content, varieties, Korea - t391.
protein, research, W. Nw Guinea - t908.
soil exhaustion, tuber size, flowering, Nw Guinea Austr. - t2712.
soil fertility, chemical exhaustion, fertilizing/rotation, Nw Britain - t2711.
variety, "Tucumanalisa", characteristics, Venezuela - t2464.

Tamarugo tree
water absorption, reforestation, cattle feed/arid regions, Chile - t201.
Tangerine
plant nutrition, mineral exhaustion/NP, biennial bearing, Corsica - t1392.
Tannia
plant nutrition, NPKMgCa, response, Puerto Rico - t2996.
Taro
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora colocasiae/Pythium* spp., control, S. Pacific - t906.
plant nutrition, response/NPK, upland/lowland conditions, Hawaii - t1146.
weeds, chemical/control/plastic mulch, Hawaii - t383.
Taxation
agricultural land/income, development, India - t2800.
Tea
breeding and selection, propagation methods, clones, Argentina - t1707.
cultural practices, growth effects, stimulating techniques, Ceylon - t424.
cultural practices, mechanized harvesting, motor assisted/hand tools, U.S.S.R. - t1711.
cultural practices, mechanized plucking, effect/quality - t3036.
cultural practices, pruning, mechanical harvesting, U.S.S.R. - t3035.
cultural practices, fertilizers/manure/herbicides use, economic aspects/ future requirements, U.S.S.R. - t1714.
cultural practices, vegetative propagation, cuttings, Papua/Nw Guinea terr. - t2744.
diseases and pests, various species, withdrawn/approved pesticides, India - t2746.
fertilizer application, methods, India - t164.
fungus diseases, blister blight, control, Indonesia - t1718.
fungus diseases, blister bligth, forecasting method, Ceylon - t1716.
fungus diseases, *Phomopsis theae*, Ceylon - t165.
fungus diseases, *Phomopsis theae*, clonal resistance, Ceylon - t166.
fungus diseases, various root species, control, Ceylon - t1717.
growing, economic aspects, Philippines - t1949.
industry, development/various categories, expansion, Mauritius - t2750.
industry, handbook, E. Africa - t1218.

industry, historical survey, India/Pakistan - t244.
industry, marketing/export, cost price/quality, Turkey - t1767.
insect pests, shot-hole borer, control, Ceylon - t170.
insect pests, shot-hole borer infestation, clonal tolerance/susceptibility, Ceylon - t1708.
insect pests, termites, control, Ceylon - t2749.
insect pests, *Xyleborus fornicatus/Homona coffearia*, control, Ceylon - t170.
international agreement, prices, stabilization - t1242.
irrigation, economic aspects, E. Africa - t1712.
marketing, export decrease, Mauritius - t1697.
mites, *Brevipalpus phoenicis/Calacarus carinatus*, clonal susceptibility, control, India - t168.
mites, *Oligonychus coffeae*, defoliation/control, India - t2748.
mites, various species, control, Brazil - t169.
mites, various species, fertilizer/shade effect, India - t2747.
mites, various species, host plants, India - t425.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne incognita*, host plants, Indonesia - t1719.
physiological disorders, "tea yellows"/S deficiency, ammonium sulphate/pH, Malawi - t2745
physiology, dormancy, growth regulator treatment, India - t947.
physiology, dormancy, growth regulators, Ceylon - t1699.
physiology, dormancy, growth regulators/artificial illumination, India - t1700.
plant nutrition, effect BMg, quality, U.S.S.R. - t1715.
plant nutrition, N, establishment/yield, quality, Malawi/Centr. Africa/S. Africa - t1506.
plant nutrition, NK/responses, low-grown clones, Ceylon - t1709.
plant nutrition, NPKMg/micro-elements, U.S.S.R. - t2966.
plant nutrition, requirements, leaf analyses, E. Africa - t1713.
plant nutrition, response/N, combination/chemical weeding, Africa/Malaysia - t2397.
plant nutrition, S deficiency, ammonium sulphate/pH, Malawi - t2745.
planting material, cuttings/seedling stumps, insect damage, E. Africa - t3034.
processing, black/green, methods - t1698.
processing, firing fallacies - t172.
processing, instant tea, quality/characteristics - t1720.
production, economic aspects, geographical aspects, world survey - t690.
production, smallholders, various aspects, Kenya - t3033.
propagation, cuttings, rooting capacity, Indonesia - t1710.
propagation, cuttings/mist technique, clones, Kenya - t1706.
propagation, generative/vegetative progeny, growth/yield, U.S.S.R. - t1705.
propagation, grafting/cuttings, techniques, Japan - t2520.
quality improvement, foliar diagnosis, export, Taiwan - t171.
soil conservation, *Eragrostes* mulch, forest clearing, Centr. Africa - t1704.
soil management, cultural practices, chemical weeding, E. Africa - t1703.
soil structure, cultural practices, mulching, India - t1702.
weeds, control measures, chemical treatment/scraping, India - t1701.
weeds, *Paspalum conjugatum/Spermacoce latifolia*, control, Ceylon - t167.
Technology
particle board, quality/economy, sugar-cane - t2517.
small industries, training/demonstration, FAO's activities, developing countries - t735.

industrial survey, agro-industries, employment/labour cost, Nigeria - t1779.
starch/dextrose industry, maize/sweet potato/wheat, Japan - t768.
Teff
storage, moisture content, Ethiopia - t2885.
Termites
control, Hawaii - t2854.
Cornitermes cumulans, control, Brazil - t1805.
Textile industry
problems/prospects, production/consumption/trade, developing countries - t2830.
Tobacco
analyses, aphicidal/nematicidal residues/dry leaves, tolerance limit/foodstuffs, Italy - t2758.
breeding and selection, broadleaf phenotype, inheritance, Australia - t1457.
breeding and selection, burley research, resistance/diseases, Rhodesia - t1168.
breeding and selection, resistance/bacterial leaf spot, varieties, Rhodesia - t2752.
breeding and selection, resistance/bacterial wilt, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Philippines - t1172.
breeding and selection, resistance/diseases and pests, burley/flue-cured, Rhodesia - t1170.
breeding and selection, resistance/mosaic virus/*Phytophthora parasitica*, Indonesia - t1727.
breeding and selection, resistance/wilt disease, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Philippines - t1171.
breeding and selection, resistant lines, blue mould, Australia - t1456.
breeding and selection, varieties/quality/yield, topping, Pakistan - t691.
cultural practices, economic aspects, varieties, Rhodesia - t1725.
cultural practices, growing, shade/open, varieties/cigar-wrapper, India - t1169.
cultural practices, harvesting methods, quality, India - t1952.
cultural practices, mulching, effect/growth/yield, India - t1729.
cultural practices, spacing, effect/yield/wrapper leaves, Philippines - t1173.
cultural practices, spacing/fertilizer trials, yield, Italy - t1728.
cultural practices, spacing/topping, yields, S. Africa Rep. - t693.
cultural practices, spraying techniques, effect/deposits/leaves, Rhodesia - t2757.
cultural practices, sucker control, chemicals/vegetal oils, Italy - t3037.
cultural practices, transplanting, influence/growth, Australia - t2753.
disease, various species, flue-cured/burley, Costa Rica/Nicaragua/Venezuela - t695.
economic aspects, production/trade/consumption, world survey - t242.
farm management, mechanized transplanting/equipment, small-scale farmers, Italy - t3038.
flue-cured, N nutrition - t178.
fungus diseases, anthracnose, control, S. Africa Rep. - t429.
fungus diseases, damping-off, control, Indonesia - t2224.
fungus diseases, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*/white mould, dusting machines, Rhodesia - t1176.
fungus diseases, *Peronospora tabacina*, control, Italy - t1732.
fungus diseases, *Peronospora tabacina*, resistance, Australia - t1456.
fungus diseases, *Phyllosticta* spp., U.S.A. - t696.

fungus diseases, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, control, Germany - t2756.
industry, improvement, quality/varieties/production, Peru - t1180.
industry, mechanization, economic/social aspects, U.S.A. - t1722.
industry, mechanization, economic/social/technical aspects - t1723.
industry, products, congress - t966.
industry, products, sale methods - t232.
industry, recovery, improved research/production/marketing, Egypt - t1178.
industry, stabilized pattern, economic and politic aspects, Rhodesia - t1179.
insect pests, aphids/*Myzodes persicae*, control tests, Italy - t2760.
insect pests, *Conoderus vespertinus/C. falli*, control, U.S.A. - t1459.
insect pests, control, U.S.A. - t2941.
insect pests, *Heliothis armigera*, control, India - t1958.
insect pests, various species, control measures, U.S.A. - t1957.
international competition, light tobaccos, European Common Market, U.S.A./Lat. America - t427.
irrigation, flue-cured tobacco, water -/fertilizer requirement, Rhodesia - t1174.
leaf composition, maturity, nutrient deficiency, Rhodesia - t426.
marketing, unmanufactured/manufactured products, world survey - t983.
nematodes, control, Italy - t3041.
nematodes, early/late infestation, control, Italy - t1734.
nematodes, *Heterodera tabacum*, control, U.S.A. - t2227.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne incognita*, control, India - t697.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne incognita*, control, Italy - t3042.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne javanica*, rotation, Rhodesia - t430.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne* spp., control, Colombia - t1956.
nematodes, *Meloidogyne* spp., control, Italy - t2759.
nematodes, root-knot, rotation, control, Rhodesia - t180.
nurseries, mulch, rice husks, Venezuela - t53.
physico-chemical properties, ageing, India - t182.
physiological aspects, early flowering, floral induction/seedbed, Australia - t1950.
physiological disorders, frenching, characteristics, Australia - t431.
plant nutrition, fertilizing techniques, fertilizer doses/soil characteristics, S. Africa Rep. - t1458.
plant nutrition, Mn, effect/leaf quality, Australia - t3039.
plant nutrition, Mn, Fe/Mn leaf values, India - t1721.
plant nutrition, N, application rates, Ceylon - t1954.
plant nutrition, NK/placement, sprinkler irrigation, U.S.A. - t1953.
plant nutrition, organic/inorganic fertilizers, available N - t1730.
plant nutrition, P, sand culture, S. Africa Rep. - t3040.
plant nutrition, PK response, superphosphate, Ceylon - t694.
plant nutrition, seedlings, effect/uptake/yield, Hungary - t1127.
plant nutrition, superphosphate, nurseries, India - t692.
processing, curing, butane gas, India - t1959.
processing, pre/post curing handling/clip system, barn accomodation/labour cost saving, Rhodesia - t2754.
production, burley, cultural practices, Rhodesia - t1726.
production, burley, economic aspects, Greece - t1724.
production, consumption, evolution, world survey - t174.
production, quality, improvement, economic survey, Trinidad - t1505.
production, quality, yield, Nicaragua - t175.
production, smallholders, socio-economic study, Tanzania - t243.
production, various types, economic aspects, India - t2751.
quality, slateyness, maturity, fertilizer application, Rhodesia - t181.

reclamation, hail damage, susceptibility/diseases, Queensland - t1175.
research, Rhodesia - t173.
soil chemistry, pH variations, different N sources, U.S.A. - t1955.
soil properties, effects, yield/quality/chemical composition, S. Africa Rep. - t428.
soil salinity, quality, leaching, India - t176.
substitutes, cigarettes, United Kingdom - t1181.
topping/suckering, leaf thickness control, Rhodesia - t177.
virus diseases, "false broomrape", characteristics/host plants, Cuba - t1731.
virus diseases, mosaic, research - t488.
virus diseases, sweet pepper ring, reducing effect/chlorogenic acid content, Brazil - t1951.
virus diseases, tobacco etch, varietal effect/yield/quality, U.S.A. - t2755.
virus diseases, tomato ringspot, seedlings, Brazil - t179.
weed control, pre-emergence application, economic aspects, Australia - t432.
weeds, *Orobanche racemosa*, control, Italy - t1733.
weeds, various species, control, Trinidad - t1177.

Tomato
bacterial diseases, *Corynebacterium michiganense*, pathogenicity, Chile - t433.
breeding and selection, drought resistance, techniques/methods, Mexico - t3048.
cultural practices, multiple-stem pruning, pruned/unpruned plants, comparison/yields, Trinidad - t3049.
fungus diseases, *Colletotrichum atramentarium*, biological control, Nigeria - t1968.
fungus diseases, *Phoma destructiva/Culvularia lycopersici*, control measures, India - t1967.
fungus diseases, *Phytophthora infestans*, control, S. Africa Rep. - t3050.
fungus diseases, *Phythophthora infestans/Alternaria solani/Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, control, S. Africa - t436.
fungus diseases, various species, control, Australia - t437.
insect pests, *Heliothis* spp./*Neoleucinodes elegantalis*, control, Brazil - t191.
nematodes, *Heterodera tabacum*, control, U.S.A. - t2227.
plant nutrition, CaP, growth response, Honduras - t1908.
plant nutrition, NP, foliar/soil application, India - t701.
plant nutrition, P, experiments, Costa Rica - t1466.
plant nutrition, P, plant analysis, Brazil - t1465.
processing, concentrates, grading/international rules, world survey - t2526.
ripening, chemical regulation, Ethrel/rates, Israel - t2226.
varieties, yields, qualities, Pakistan - t700.
virus diseases, "Black streak", cultivation conditions, Chile - t435.
virus diseases, symptoms, host plants, Chile - t434.

Topinambur
spacing/yield, biological weed control, cattle feed, Brazil - t197.

Townsville lucerne
breeding and selection, evaluation, favourable properties, Australia - t344.
establishment, costs, sowing rate/fertilizer use, Australia - t1911.
growth, pasture-environment simulation, yields, Australia - t1386a.
nutritional value, seed pods, penned sheep, Australia - t1387.
seed germination, rainfall, Australia - t1910.

Trade terms
export goods, Prebish thesis, developing countries - t1492.

Trees
Acacia albida, soil-climatic conditions, groundnut/millet yields, Senegal - t958.
chir pine, rainfall interception, Pakistan - t957.

elimination, injectors, use/treatments, Queensland - t2771.
Tung
processing, oil storage effects, iodine values, India - t2656.

Vanilla
fungus diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum/F. solani/Rhizoctonia solani*, pathogenic aspects, Puerto Rico - t1976.
Vegetable oils
supply/demand, weed seeds, various species, Pakistan - t590.
various crops, production, self-sufficiency/export trade, Turkey - t2408.
Vegetables
development programme, improvement/production/marketing, rural education, Madagascar - t1916.
diseases and pests, various crops, control, U.S.A. - t1461.
growing, descriptions/cultivation techniques, Africa - t1778.
growing, school gardening, experimentation/demonstration centres, Ivory Coast - t1735.
insect pests, *Plusia orichalcea*, control, India - t186.
local/exotic species, agro-climatic region, IRAT research, Africa - t183.
marketing, FAO seminar, Africa - t491.
marketing problems, organization/infrastructure, economic aspects, Pakistan - t2435.
mechanization, recommendations, Trinidad - t731.
nutritional value, protein content, digestibility, Dahomey/Nigeria - t730.
peasant farming, production/marketing, cultural practices, Centr. Afr. Rep. - t698.
pests, various species, control, Zambia - t3044.
production, marketing, consumption, Dahomey - t2521.
production, marketing, Europe/Lat. America - t643.
production, processing, marketing, Africa S. Sahara - t1771.
production, trade, agronomic aspects, Venezuela - t1777.
production, various species, practical notes, Puerto Rico - t2522.
seed, longevity trials, storage/conditions, Lebanon - t2761.
seedbeds, establishment, cultural practices, world survey - t184.
various crops, performance, experimental results, Malaysia - t1736.
weeds, control, Hawaii - t1182.

Water
desalination plants, operational performance, technical/economic analysis - t2003.
Water buffalo
economic importance, world survey - t1475.
economic value, hide/meat industry, Australia - t1985.
Water hyacinth
farm dam, control, S. Africa Rep. - t268.
Water melon
insect pests, *Aphis gossypii*, control, Brazil - t1964.
Water reservoir
irrigation practices, technical/economic aspects, Australia - t716.
sprinkler irrigation, farm mechanization/cultural practices, various crops, Libya - t521.

Water resources
development, irrigation, soil conservation, Ghana - t2264.
development, river systems, developing countries - t219.
irrigation, economic considerations, farming systems/land use, Ghana - t2263.
Kafue River basin, irrigation, economic appraisal/evaluation/costs, Zambia - t2253.
Kafue River basin, project activities, planning, Zambia - t2254.
river basin, surface water/groundwater/power, development programme, Pakistan - t238.
UNDP project, development/activities, Congo-Brazza - t2252.
Water supply
hydro-electrical schemes/irrigation potentialities, dam construction, Portuguese terr. - t2549.
surface/groundwater resources, use/exploitation improvement, remarks/suggestions/recommendations, Niger Rep. - t2017.
Weeds
Amaranthus spp., ecology, Brazil - t2312.
aquatic species, chemical composition/nutritional value, green manures, U.S.A. - t1015.
aquatic species, classification, U.S.A. - t1272.
aquatic species, control, Australia - t1801.
aquatic species, control, U.S.A. - t3059.
aquatic species, *Eichhornia* spp./*Humenachnae interrupta*, biological/chemical control, Indonesia - t2312.
Chenopodium murale, control, India - t1014.
coppice, *Brachystegia spiciformis*/*Julbernardia globiflora*, mattocking/grazing, Rhodesia - t1744.
Cyperus rotundus, control - t2031.
Cyperus rotundus, control, Venezuela - t761.
Cyperus rotundus, control experiments, Brazil - t25.
Eichhornia crassipes, control, Australia - t2032.
Lantana camara, control, S. Africa Rep. - t2850.
Pennisetum clandestinum, control/eradication, Colombia - t2687.
Psidium guajava, control, Virgin isl. U.S. - t2851.
spray equipment, various types, small/large areas - t2030.
Striga hermonthica, parasite, control, Nigeria - t1276.
various species, control, S. Africa Rep. - t1271.
various species, selection/description, distribution, U.S.A. - t3084.
Xanthium pungens, biological control, Australia - t2852.
Wheat
breeding and selection, genetic manipulations, protein/lysine improvement, India - t2602.
breeding and selection, interspecific hybridization, high yield/hard grain, Morocco - t2043.
breeding and selection, rust resistance, resistant gene/race survey, Kenya - t2875.
climate, cultural practices, economic aspects, Rhodesia - t282.
cultivation, irrigation/non-irrigation, benefit/comparison, India - t2330.
cultural practices, irrigated/non-irrigated crops, comparative study/yield, India - t1310.
cultural practices, N fertilizing/sowing date/irrigation, variety, Sudan - t2329.
cultural practices, tubewell irrigation, production increase, India - t20.
economics, case study, India - t1035.
fungus diseases, *Helminthosporium* spp., seedling/plant damage, India - t772.

fungus diseases, *Puccinia graminis*, screening/rust resistance/varieties, Kenya - t2873.
fungus diseases, *Puccinia* spp., breeding/resistant varieties, Iran - t2332.
fungus diseases, *Septoria* spp., screening/blotch resistance/varieties, Kenya - t2874.
fungus diseases, various species, rotation treatment, Egypt - t1821.
growing, polders Lake Chad, environmental conditions, Chad - t1038.
insect pests, *Atherigona indica*, control, India - t1281.
insect pests, *Mayetiola destructor/M. mineuri*, control trials, Morocco - t1822.
insect pests, *Mayetiola* spp., control, Morocco - t2045.
introduction, new varieties, improved cultural practices/yield increase, Tunisia - t2042.
irrigation, soil type/effect, variety, India - t2328.
plant nutrition, N, application methods/effect protein content/varieties, India - t2605.
plant nutrition, N, foliar/soil application, India - t534.
plant nutrition, N, protein/lysine improvement, India - t2602.
plant nutrition, N, varietal response, India - t2327.
plant nutrition, NP, application methods, India - t1280.
plant nutrition, NP, placement, Japan - t769.
plant nutrition, NPSZn, varieties/yield, Lebanon - t2872.
plant nutrition, P/green manure, effects, India - t770, t771.
plant nutrition, P fractions/Fe phosphate/Ca phosphate, field trials, India - t2604.
plant nutrition, pre-calculation/NPK, yield target, India - t1278.
plant nutrition, response/NPK, irrigation, India - t1279.
production improvement, increase acreage/cultural practices, economic aspects, Pakistan - t1818.
production improvement, Near East - t2041.
production increase, areal expansion/varietal improvement, fertilizer use/improved cultural practices, Pakistan - t2040.
production increase, improved varieties, cultural practices, Africa/Asia - t1537.
production increase, weather conditions/prices, breeding programme, Brazil - t1819.
rotation, various crops, yield/effect, Egypt - t1821.
seed treatment, various insecticides, effect/rhizosphere microflora, India - t2603.
soil acidity, varietal tolerance, plant nutrition, Rhodesia - t1820.
soil fertility, management, NP, irrigation, Mexico - t12.
soil moisture, evapotranspiration/critical period, varietal yield, Australia - t1036.
storage, aeration, pest control, Israel - t2870.
storage pests, control, aeration/cooling, Australia - t2044.
storage pests, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis/Sitophilus granarius*, control, United Kingdom - t2868.
storage pests, *Sitophilus oryzae/Rhizopertha dominica*, control experiments, Australia - t2876.
storage pests, *Tribolium confundum/Sitophilus oryzae*, control, Argentina - t2871.
varieties, characters, distribution, Argentina - t1037.
varieties, disease resistant/high yielding, breeding/dissemination, Mexico/world survey - t1285.
varieties, Sonora 63/Nadadores 63/INIA 66, Mexico/world survey - t280.
varieties/new species, Odzi/Devuli/Mexican 16, baking quality, Rhodesia - t2869.
weeds, control, yield increase, S. Africa Rep. - t1039.
yield, plant development, water stress, Rhodesia - t2331.

Wildlife
ecological survey, controlled exploitation, artificial waterholes, Botswana - t1987.
game farming, meat/hides/skins, production costs, Kenya - t2774.
land use survey, game aspects, Zambia - t1988.

Yam
fungus diseases, *Botryodiplodia theobromae/Penicillium cyclopium*, United Kingdom - t397.
fungus diseases, storage, control, Nigeria - t1418.
growing, gigantism, cultural practices, S. Pacific/W. Africa/Trinidad - t1680.
insect pests, *Heteroligus* sp., control, Nigeria - t2714.
storage conditions, respiration rates, United Kingdom - t397.
vegetative propagation, leaf stem cuttings, hormones/chemical treatments Puerto Rico - t2237.

LATIN NAMES INDEX

Abelmoschus esculentus - t949.
Acacia albida - t958, t2432;
orfata - t2432;
polyacantha - t119;
senegal - t2432;
seyal - t2432;
sieberana - t119.
Acroceras macrum - t118.
Adansio grandidieri - t1029.
Aeolanthus gamwelliae - t2643.
Agave cantala - t340;
fourcroydes - t1646, t2285;
sisalana - t110, t717, t861, t871, t1647/1649, t1902, t2144/2146, t2950;
spp. - t2145.
Agropyron cristatum - t2951;
intermedium - t2302;
repens - t1809/1811, t3084.
Agrostis alba - t2951;
gigantea - t1809.
Albizia versicolar - t119.
Aleurites fordii - t656.
Allium cepa - t1736, t1960, t2184, t2522, t2524, t3046;
sativum - t26;
spp. - t185, t1109, t1183, t1462, t1463, t1777, t1809, t1961, t2761, t3045.
Alopecurus pratensis - t2951.
Amaranthus albus - t59;
deflexus - t2312;
hybridus - t2312;
retroflexua - t2312;
spinosus - t2312;
spp. - t2038;
viridis - t2312.
Anacardium occidentale - t80, t653, t1395, t1779, t1924, t2449, t2697, t2973, t2974.
Ananas comosus - t661, t804, t902, t1405, t1411/1414, t1787, t1928, t2180, t2459/2461, t2704, t2994, t2995;
sativa - t140;
spp. - t377.
Andropogon gayanus - t1905, t2597;
nodosus - t351;
spp. - t118.
Annona squamosa - t1667.
Anthephora spp. - t117.
Anthoxanthum odoratum - t2951.
Apium graveolens - t1186.
Arachis hypochaea - t77/79, t83, t318/321, t412, t415, t516, t532, t591/596, t836/844, t860, t1083, t1245, t1246, t1328, t1440, t1486, t1510, t1534, t1570/1574, t1764, t1779, t1809, t1893, t2009, t2101/2103, t2235, t2381/2388, t2572, t2585, t2597, t2644/2650, t2665, t2913/2915, t2919, t2941.
Areca catechu - t88.
Aristida spp. - t118.
Artocarpus altilis - t114.
Arundinella hirta - t1795.
Atriplex nummurlaria - t1656.
Atropa spp. - t2642.
Avena fatua - t1811;
sativa - t2053, t2156, t2333, t2334, t2688, t2951.
Axonopus compressus - t2477;
scoparius - t351, t2679.

Beta vulgaris - t162, t945, t946, t1423, t1696, t2213, t2513, t2518, t2519, t2565 t2743, t3024;
vulgaris var. *cicla* - t2522.
Bixa orellana - t1742.
Boehmeria nivea - t1378, t2677.
Borassus flabillifer - t88.
Bouteloua disticha - t1117.
Brachiaria decumbens - t113;
mutica - t113, t351, t1123, t2242;
ruzziziensis - t113, t2597;
spp. - t625, t2147.
Brachystegia spiciformis - t1744.
Brassica campestris - t1185, t2381, t2613, t2916;
juncea - t1196, t1197;
oleracea - t1184;
oleracea var. *acephala* - t2522;
oleracea var. *italica* - t2522;
pekinensis - t2763;
rapa oleifera - t325;
spp. - t1777, t1963.
Bromus catharticus - t2951.

Cajanus cajan - t194, t954, t1471, t1787, t1974, t2230, t2622;
indicus - t114.
Calopogonium mucunoides - t113, t2930.
Calotropis gigantea - t337.
Camellia sinensis - t164/172, t244, t276, t424, t425, t690, t947, t1218, t1242,

t1506, t1697/1720, t1767, t1949, t2397, t2520, t2744/2750, t3033/3036.
Cannabis sativa - t2796.
Capsicum annuum - t192, t199, t200, t1109, t1741, t1978, t2527, t2769, t3054;
frutescens - t708, t1109, t1736, t2522, t2769;
spp. - t1777.
Carica candamarcensis - t1143, t1398, t1399;
papaya - t136, t137, t363, t654, t655, t660, t896, t897, t1109, t1144, t1397, t1400, t1401, t2175/2177, t2450/2452, t2977, t2978.
Carthamus tinctorius - t2395, t2396, t2657, t2920.
Carya illinoensis - t895, t1394;
pecan - t135.
Cassia auriculata - t442;
cobanensis - t2478.
Ceiba pentandra - t2086.
Cenchrus ciliaris - t115, t351, t623, t627, t633;
echinatus - t3084;
setigerus - t623;
spp. - t1117.
Centrosema pubescens - t113, t636, t1905, t2147, t2477.
Ceratonia siliqua - t1141, t2448.
Chenopodium spp. - t2038.
Chloris gayana - t119, t351, t624, t1124, t1655, t2147, t2152, t2154;
spp. - t350.
Chrysanthemum cynerariaefolium - t443/445, t1743, t2283, t2770, t3055.
Cicer arietinum - t706, t707, t1782, t2157, t2230, t2622.
Citrullus vulgaris - t1964.
Citrus aurantifolia - t892;
karna - t2692;
paradisi - t884, t891, t1393;
reticulata - t1392, t2171;
sinensis - t127, t647, t890, t1390, t1391, t1921, t1922, t2163, t2166/2170, t2437, t2439, t2442, t2443, t2445, t2692, t2693;
spp. - t126, t128/133, t363, t365, t493, t644/646, t883, t885/889, t1012, t1132/1140, t1193, t1389, t1405, t1526, t1662/1666, t1679, t1714, t1772, t1779, t1917/1920, t1923, t2159/2162, t2164, t2165, t2438, t2440, t2441, t2444, t2691, t2963/2969.
Cocos nucifera - t87/92, t111, t112, t140, t247, t327, t341, t342, t357, t606/608, t728, t836, t846/855, t1086/1097, t1344/1350, t1608/1625, t1671, t1672, t1770, t1781, t1865/1882, t2122/2125, t2293, t2402/2407, t2664/2669, t2928/2930.
Coffea arabica - t73, t74, t315, t316, t580, t581, t585/587, t745, t828, t830/832, t1081, t1082, t1319, t1322/1327, t1850, t1851, t1854, t1856, t1860, t1862, t2092, t2093, t2097, t2099, t2375, t2376, t2379, t2380, t2641, t2909/2911;
canephora - t75;
canephora var. *robusta* - t827, t830, t833/835, t1321, t1489, t1850, t1851, t1861, t2094, t2095, t2100, t2379;
excelsa - t834;
humblotiana - t69;
spp. t67/72, t245, t276, t304/314, t317, t579, t582/584, t588, t589, t829, t971, t1077/1080, t1204, t1219, t1320, t1482, t1567, t1568, t1849, t1852, t1853, t1855, t1857, t1859, t2091, t2096, t2098, t2373, t2374, t2377, t2378, t2637/2640, t2832, t2904/2908.
Cola acuminata - t276, t1975;
nitida - t440, t1473, t1507, t1975;
spp. - t2236.
Coliandrum sativum - t2522.
Colocasia esculenta - t383, t906, t907, t1146.
Commelina diffusa - t59.
Convolvulus arvensis - t1812;
sepium - t1812.
Corchorus capsularis - t1377, t1639/1641, t1898, t2946;
fascicularis - t1898;
olitorius - t618, t1377, t1639, t1640, t1898, t2945;
spp. - t109, t336, t338, t339, t619, t620, t868/870, t1106, t1107, t1376, t1900, t2675, t2944.
Crocus sativus - t2539.
Crotalaria burhia - t358;
juncea - t770, t771, t1108, t2676;
lanceolata - t351;
spp. - t261, t351;
striata - t351;
usaramoensis - t350.
Cryptostegya madagascariensis - t1029.
Cucumis melo - t187, t188, t1187, t1188, t1252, t2226;
sativus - t189, t190, t1736, t1777, t1787, t1965, t2525, t3047.
Cucurbita moschata - t2522;

pepo - t1464, t1965;
spp. - t1189, t1736.
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba - t623, t2762.
Cycas circinalis - t2953.
Cynara scolymus - t1962.
Cynodon dactylon - t118, t351, t416, t625, t1116, t1809, t1810, t2146, t2957, t3084;
plectostachys - t119.
Cyperus esculentus - t1809, t1810, t3084;
rotundus - t25, t197, t626, t761, t1677, t1809, t1810, t2031, t2134, t3084;
trigosus - t59.

Dactylis glomerata - t2951.
Datura innoxia - t2642;
spp. - t24.
Daucus carota - t1150, t1777.
Desmodium intortum - t352, t637, t1653, t2682;
spp. - t113, t1117;
tortuosum - t1332.
Dichroastachys cinerea - t119.
Dicranopteris linearis - t1654.
Digitaria adscendens - t646;
decumbens - t113, t114, t348, t351, t523, t628, t1114/1116, t1381, t1905, t1908, t2147, t2154, t2424, t2542, t2680;
horizontalis - t1379;
penzii - t2149;
purpureum - t2682;
sanguinalis - t1332, t1379, t1677, t3084;
scalarum - t2146.
Dioscorea alata - t1680;
composita - t2237;
floribunda - t2237;
rotundata - t397, t1418, t1680, t2714;
spp. - t907, t1150.
Diospyrus kaki - t2695.
Dolichos axillaris - t354, t624;
lablab - t114, t2413;
spp. - t261.

Echinochloa colonum - t59, t2138;
crus-galli - t2138, t3084;
crus-galli var. *edulis* - t2343;
crus-galli var. *frumentacea* - t2343;
spp. - t118.
Eichhornia crassipes - t1015, t2032, t2313, t3084;
stagnina - t2313.
Elaeis guineensis - t246, t326, t605, t727, t836, t845, t1098, t1220, t1247, t1334/1343, t1578/1605, t1769, t1779, t2111/2121, t2292, t2397/2401, t2658/2663, t2715, t2921/2927, t3056;
oleifera - t2112, t2113.
Elettaria cardamomum - t441, t1508.
Eleusine coracana - t783, t2074, t2866;
indica - t1677, t3084.
Ephedra gevardiana - t2642.
Eragrostis abyssinica - t2885;
curvula - t180, t356, t430, t2154, t2593;
spp. - t118, t1704;
tef - t2283, t2866.
Eriobotrya japonica - t882, t2962.
Eriochloa polystachya - t351.
Eryngium maritimum - t2833.
Eucalyptus citriodora - t2642;
spp. - t29, t2771.
Euchlaena mexicana - t1654, t2053.
Eupatorium odoratum - t1271;
riparium - t354.
Euphorbia maculata - t59.
Euterpe oleracea - t2865.

Fagopyrum spp. - t1800.
Festuca spp. - t2951.
Ficus carica - t134, t2446;
spp. - t1029.
Foeniculum vulgare - t1508.
Fragaria spp. - t657.
Furcraea spp. - t1112.

Galinsoga parviflora - t1677, t3084.
Glycine javanica - t113, t343, t636, t637, t1118, t2154, t2652;
max - t81/83, t261, t322, t351, t415, t532, t542, t600/602, t1084, t1330/1332, t1384, t1440, t1534, t1787, t1795, t1800, t1812, t2049, t2105/2108, t2381, t2389/2393, t2651, t2653, t2654, t2761, t2917, t2918;
spp. - t119, t278, t354, t597/599, t1128.
Glycyrrhiza glabra - t2642.
Gossypium arboreum - t1099, t1894;
barbadense - t1627, t1629, t1894, t2129, t2418, t2936;
herbaceum - t1894;
hirsutum - t12, t84, t93/108, t241, t328/335, t337, t532, t609/617, t773, t856/867, t1085, t1098/1105, t1241,

t1351/1375, t1627/1638, t1782, t1785, t1809, t1812, t1821, t1883/1898, t2126/2143, t2384, t2394, t2408, t2410, t2411, t2413/2417, t2419/2422, t2597, t2670/2674, t2933/2935, t2937/2943;
nanking - t1894;
peruvianum - t1894;
spp. t516, t1193, t1764, t2009, t2022, t2412.
Guilielma gasipaes - t1396.

Helianthus annuus - t85, t86, t928, t1333, t1576, t1577, t1800, t2302, t2381, t2406;
tuberosus - t197.
Heteropogon contortus - t635;
spp. - t118.
Hevea benthamiana - t667;
brasiliensis - t147/152, t246, t398/404, t489, t490, t663/673, t915, t917/921, t1151, t1419, t1420, t1681/1686, t1779, t2012, t2190/2197, t2397, t2468/2486, t2569, t2715/2729, t3001/3010, t3072;
spruceana - t150.
Hibiscus cannabinus - t338, t621, t622, t1109, t1110, t1643, t1901, t2144, t2944, t2947, t2948;
esculentus - t1736, t2229, t3051;
sabdariffa - t337, t622, t1109, t1644, t1645, t2949;
vitifolius - t111.
Hordeum spp. - t793, t1046, t1296, t1310, t1537, t2025, t2026, t2041, t2868;
vulgare - t544, t1544, t2603.
Hydrilla spp. - t1015.
Hymeneachnae interrupta - t2313.
Hyparrhenia filipendula - t625;
rufa - t351, t1113, t2152, t2542;
spp. - t118.

Ilex paraguayensis - t2766.
Imperata cylindrica - t741, t955, t2146.
Indigofera hirsuta - t351.
Ipomoea batatas - t390/392, t908/910, t1150, t1787, t2187, t2188, t2464, t2585, t2711/2713, t3000.

Jacquemontia temnifolia - t1332.
Jatropha curcus - t1;
mahajaencis - t1029.
Julbernardia globeflora - t1744.

Lactuca sativa - t948, t1777.
Lantana camara - t352, t1271, t2850.
Lasiurus sindicus - t623, t633.
Leptochloa filiformis - t2138;
spp. - t59.
Linum spp. - t1029;
usitalissimum - t325, t1575.
Litchi chinensis - t363, t652, t1142, t2447.
Lolium multiflorum - t876, t1466, t2951;
perenne - t2951.
Lotononis bainesii - t637, t638, t2154.
Lotus corniculatus - t117, t351;
spp. - t351.
Lupinus albus - t2843;
mutabilis - t2843;
spp. - t2038.
Lycopersicon esculentum - t191, t433/437, t700, t701, t1256, t1465, t1466, t1513, t1736, t1777, t1787, t1908, t1967, t1968, t2025, t2226, t2227, t2526, t2674, t2761, t3048/3050.

Macadamia integrifolia - t371, t1669;
spp. - t1394, t2696, t2972;
ternifolia - t651;
tetraphylla - t371, t1669.
Malpighia glabra - t363.
Malus communis - t364, t1131, t1660, t2434, t2437.
Mangifera indica - t368/370, t894, t1402, t1668, t2173, t2447, t2970, t2971.
Manihot spp. - t144/146;
utilissima - t393/396, t907, t911/914, t1417, t1779, t2189, t2465/2467, t2585.
Medicago sativa - t343, t638, t878, t2154, t2429, t2431, t2951;
spp. - t360, t361, t639, t1126, t1241, t1252, t1764, t1811, t2430, t2689, t2958, t2959.
Melinis minutiflora - t113, t347, t351, t354, t1113, t1116.
Mentha arvensis - t2642;
piperita - t1508.
Mikania cordata - t2476, t2477.
Mimosa invisa - t2711.
Morus alba - t1748, t2172.
Musa cavendishii - t2458;
paradisiaca - t1409, t2178, t2179, t2437, t2453/2456, t2458, t2701, t2702, t2982, t2984/2993;
spp. t138, t139, t249, t372/376, t658/660, t899/901, t1404/1408, t1410, t1674/1678,

t1926, t1927, t2372, t2457, t2674, t2700, t2983.

Nannorhops ritchieana - t590.
Nicotiana glutinosa - t1978.
rustica - t692;
tabacum - t53, t173/182, t232, t242, t243, t426/432, t488, t691, t693/697, t966, t983, t1127, t1168/1180, t1456/1459, t1505, t1721/1734, t1784, t1950/1959, t2224, t2227, t2575, t2585, t2751/2760, t2941, t3037/3042.

Olea europaea - t1329, t1764, t2104, t2408, t2931.
Oryza glaberrima - t2011;
sativa - t10, t20, t26, t49/62, t289/299, t465, t533, t547/570, t788/807, t1048/1054, t1056/1070, t1107, t1280, t1297/1317, t1502/1504, t1546/1563, t1764, t1782, t1785, t1795, t1817, t1824, t1831/1841, t1918, t2009, t2011, t2025, t2057/2074, t2290, t2321, t2345/2365, t2560, t2593, t2602, t2619/2631, t2784, t2823, t2882, t2887/2895, t3045, t3076.
Oxalis latifolia - t2134.

Pachyrrhizus erosus - t412.
Pandanus spp. - t352.
Panicum antidotale - t351, t633;
ciliatum - t59;
colomum - t2074;
coloratum var. *makarikariense* - t624;
crus-galli - t2074;
fasciculatum - t2138;
maximum - t113, t351, t352, t625, t631, t1122, t1653, t1792, t2147, t2152, t2425, t2427, t2542;
maximum var. *trichoglume* - t624, t1118;
miliaceum - t2343;
spp. - t357, t2602;
virgatum - t1795.
Papaver somniferum - t1472, t1508, t1739.
Pappophorum caespitosum - t116.
Paspalum conjugatum - t2477, t2930;
dilatatum - t1677, t2074, t3084;
scrobiculatum - t2055;
spp. - t1653.
Passiflora antioquiensis - t378;
edulis - t378, t379, t1403, t2462;
edulis flavicarpa - t379, t1929, t2463;
engleriana - t378;
incarnata - t378;
ligularis - t378;
macrophylla - t378;
maliformis - t378;
mollissima - t378;
quadrangularis - t378, t1930;
spp. - t378, t380, t903, t1145.
Paullinia cupana - t1474.
Pennisetum clandestinum - t2146, t2687, t2951;
glaucum - t2866;
purpureum - t113, t122, t350, t351, t1119, t1120, t1383, t1386, t1478, t2147, t2154, t2425, t2686, t2951, t2954, t2955;
spp. t114, t287;
typhoideum - t286, t288, t783, t787, t1800, t2343, t2886, t2956.
Persea americana - t656, t898, t1402, t1673, t1773, t2699, t2979/2981.
Phalaris tuberosa - t117, t1909.
Phaseolus aconitifolius - t623;
atropurpureus - t113, t114, t119, t624, t631, t636, t638, t1915, t2154;
aureus - t359, t951, t1737, t1971, t2622,
calcaratus - t2711;
coccineus - t2234;
lathyroides - t638;
lunatus - t1787, t2231;
mungo - t359, t2230, t2622;
radiatus - t623;
spp. - t26, t1192, t1289, t1821;
vulgaris - t193, t493, t732, t952, t1190, t1191, t1193, t1194, t1467/1470, t1738, t1972, t1973, t2231/2233, t2235, t2501, t2530/2535, t3052.
Phleum pratense - t2951.
Phoenix dactylifera - t1405, t1670, t1925, t2174, t2698, t2975, t2976;
sylvestris - t88.
Phormium tenax - t2423, t2678.
Pimpinella anisum - t1863.
Pinus roxburghii - t957;
spp. - t29.
Piper colubrinum - t1740, t2538;
nigrum - t198, t955, t1244, t1508, t1740, t2537, t2538, t2767, t2768, t3053.
Pistacia cera - t2590.
Pistia stratiotes - t1015.
Pisum sativum - t2536, t2603;

spp. - t2235.
Poa pratensis - t2951.
Polysphaeria congesta - t76.
Prosopis tamarugo - t201.
Prunus armeniaca - t1661, t2434;
persica - t2434.
Psidium cattleianum - t363;
guajava - t352, t366, t367, t648/650; t893, t896, t2447, t2694, t2851.
Pueraria phaseoloides - t113, t351, t2477, t2587.
Punica granatum - t2434.

Raphanus sativus - t1736, t2225.
Rauwolfia serpentina - t1979, t2642.
Richardia scabra - t1332.
Ricinus communis - t323, t603, t2409.
Rubus glaucus - t896.

Saccharum officinarum - t153/161, t163, t234, t351, t405/423, t466, t487, t532, t674/689, t726, t804, t922/926, t928/944, t1152/1167, t1310, t1421/1429, t1432/1455, t1689/1695, t1779, t1782, t1785, t1812, t1849, t1931/1948, t2053, t2198/2223, t2487/2517, t2519, t2565, t2566, t2585, t2590, t2730/2742, t2825, t2829, t3011/3032;
sinense - t2425;
spontaneum - t687, t1430, t1431, t2053, t2497.
Salvadora oleoides - t590.
Schouwia purpurea - t528.
Sesamum angolensis - t119;
indicum - t324, t604, t1864, t2109, t2110, t2381;
orientale - t2655.
Setaria aequalis - t625;
anceps - t343;
italica - t2343;
pallide-fusca - t1379;
sphacelata - t113, t114, t629;
spp. - t1653.
Shorea gysbertsiana - t2885.
Solanum auriculatum - t1271;
hyporhodium - t1403;
intergrifolium - t703;
melongena - t438, t702/704, t1736, t1777, t1969, t1970, t2227, t2228, t2522;
nigrum - t1978;
quitoense - t1403;
tuberosum - t141/143, t384/389, t532, t662, t1147/1150, t1193, t1764, t2183/2186, t2585, t2590, t2706/2710, t2997/2999.
Sorghum bicolor - t546, t1545, t2053, t2156, t2883;
halepense - t59, t416, t875, t2053, t2133, t2956, t3084;
spp. - t48, t114, t188, t284, t285, t516, t533, t545, t781/786, t874, t1036, t1383, t1478, t1795, t2384, t2413, t2597, t2601, t2602, t2615, t2688;
sudanense - t351, t355, t2425;
vulgare - t47, t283, t1074, t1121, t1385, t1828/1830, t1908, t2344, t2618, t2884.
Spondium spp. - t2370.
Stellaria media - t1677.
Stenotaphrum secundatum - t351.
Stizolobium deerignianum - t351.
Striga hermonthica - t1276.
Stylosanthes gracilis - t352, t2152, t2153, t2478, t2597;
guyanensis - t113, t278, t631;
humilis - t344, t635/637, t1386a, t1387, t1910, t1911, t1983;
psammophila - t1117;
spp. - t1912.
Syzygium jambos - t2436.

Tagetes minuta - t119, t180, t430.
Teramnus uncinatus - t624.
Themeda triandra - t118, t625.
Theobroma cacao - t63/66, t276, t300/303, t571/578, t808/826, t1071/1076, t1318, t1564/1566, t1779, t1842/1848, t1869, t2075/2090, t2366/2372, t2397, t2632/2636, t2896/2903.
Tribulus ochroleucus - t528.
Trifolium alexandrinum - t461, t879, t880, t1782, t1913, t1914, t2157, t2158;
pratensis - t2951;
repens - t2951;
resupinatum - t1913;
semipilosum - t261, t640;
spp. - t362, t1811;
subterraneum - t2297.
Tripsacum laxum - t351, t2425;
spp. - t2150.
Triticum aestivum - t1791;
spp. - t12, t532/534, t769/772, t1035/1039, t1278/1281, t1285, t1310, t1357, t1782, t1784, t1795, t1800, t1818/1822, t2040/2045, t2327/2332, t2602, t2868, t2870/2876;

vulgare - t2603/2605, t2869.
Tyrstachya spp. - t118.

Urena lobata - t1029, t2144.

Vanilla planifolia - t1508, t1976.
Vicia atropurpurea - t2433;
faba - t705, t950, t1973, t2529;
villosa - t2951.
Vigna luteola - t638;
sinensis - t114, t195, t351, t359, t1127, t2314, t2432, t2433, t2960;
spp. - t1777, t2230;
unguiculata - t1195, t1800, t2231, t2501, t2690, t2765.
Vitis spp. - t381, t382;
vinifera - t904, t1679, t2181, t2182, t2434.
Voandzeia subterranea - t2523, t2585.

Xanthium pungens - t2852.
Xanthosoma sagittifolium - t907, t2996.

Zea mays - t17, t43/46, t196, t532, t533, t535/543, t634, t773/780, t879, t1040/1045, t1055, t1254, t1282/1295, t1383, t1384, t1396, t1478, t1501, t1538/1543, t1654, t1736, t1782, t1787, t1791, t1821, t1823/1827, t2010, t2046/2054, t2158, t2335/2342, t2587, t2601, t2602, t2606/2617, t2672, t2685, t2737, t2877/2882, t2892, t2941.
Zingiber officinale - t1977.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Afghanistan
crop protection - t24;
cultural practices - t2309;
fruits and nuts - t2434.

Africa
animal husbandry - t1840;
cereals - t1536, t1817;
coffee - t827;
cultural practices - t17, t2027;
economic and agricultural aspects - t969;
economic and social aspects - t962, t1755, t1759;
economic aspects - t236, t472, t1224, t1228, t2273;
education and training - t1487, t2257;
farm economics - t720, t1024;
fats and oils - t482, t2397;
fodders and feedstuffs - t2824;
fruits and nuts - t491, t1129;
planning and development - t221;
soils - t239, t1796;
vegetables - t183, t491, t1778.

Africa S. Sahara
agricultural and social aspects - t477;
crop protection - t233;
marketing - t1771.

Algeria
agricultural and social aspects - t2286;
economic aspects - t453;
social aspects - t461.

America (N. and S.)
cereals - t1503.

Angola
agricultural aspects - t2;
coffee - t74, t75, t312, t827, t1568, t1861;
crop protection - t28;
fats and oils - t86;
fodders and feedstuffs - t350;
fruits and nuts - t124, t2455, t2459, t2460, t2993;
soils - t1258, t2583.

Antilles, Lesser
soils - t994, t995.

Argentina
agricultural and economic aspects - t2813;
cereals - t1037, t1288, t1543, t2048, t2335, t2616, t2867, t2877;
crop protection - t2033;
cultural practices - t2845;
economic and social aspects - t714;
fats and oils - t1328;
fodders and feedstuffs - t116, t360, t361, t2151;
fruits and nuts - t2164, t2167, t2442, t2969;
roots and tubers - t142, t2188, t2464;
soils - t754;
spices - t200;
sugar - t408, t2202, t2215, t2216, t2510;
tea - t1707.

Asia
cereals - t298, t789, t1054, t1503, t1536, t2057;
economic and agricultural aspects - t710, t712, t965;
economic aspects - t734, t2544;
fats and oils - t87;
fisheries - t1749;
land tenure, land reform - t464;
marketing - t2037;
planning and development - t220;
plant nutrition - t1265.

Australia
agricultural and economic aspects - t3083;
animal husbandry - t1983, t1985, t2541, t3023;
cereals - t535, t568/570, t1036, t1066, t1504, t1539, t1552, t1836, t2039, t2044, t2070, t2333, t2334, t2343, t2876;
crop protection - t27, t1801, t2032, t2034, t2852;
cultural practices - t2028;
economic aspects - t716;
fats and oils - t79, t321, t1333, t1575, t2657, t2914;
fibres - t94, t95, t325, t334, t1103, t1354, t1355, t1633, t2131;
fodders and feedstuffs - t113, t343, t349, t354, t624, t629, t631, t635/638, t1118, t1123, t1386a, t1387, t1656, t1907, t1910, t1911, t1915, t2154, t2433, t2680, t2688, t2689;
forestry - t2771;
fruits and nuts - t137, t651, t656, t658, t659, t661, t885, t1137, t1144, t1393,

t1408, t1669, t1677, t2161, t2162, t2166, t2182, t2445, t2980, t2989;
soils - t507, t1517;
sugar - t161, t414, t675, t678/680, t683/687, t689, t1162, t1446, t1449, t1454, t2490, t2799, t3020/3023, t3025/3027, t3029, t3032;
tobacco - t431, t432, t1175, t1456, t1457, t2753, t3039;
vegetables - t196, t437, t1189, t1194, t1972, t2524.

Bahrain
planning and development - t1234.
Barbados
roots and tubers - t905;
sugar - t1155, t3014.
Bolivia
agricultural aspects - t766;
economic and social aspects - t1491;
fibres - t1112.
Botswana
animal husbrandy - t1476, t1987;
cultural practices - t522.
Brazil
agricultural aspects - t3, t39/41, t278, t279, t532;
animal husbandry - t1478;
cereals - t26, t43, t48, t540, t1043, t1283, t1289, t1295, t1819, t1824, t1835, t2046, t2364, t2607, t2878;
climate - t4;
cocoa - t63, t64, t66, t300/303, t574, t577, t1847, t2085, t2089, t2366/2368, t2370, t2372;
coffee - t306, t308, t579, t589, t831, t1320, t2091, t2373, t2374, t2637;
crop protection - t25, t26, t29, t1017, t1021, t1805/1807, t2312;
cultural practices - t19;
economic and agricultural aspects - t216, t217, t971;
economic and social aspects - t2245, t3078;
education and training - t1488, t2795;
farm economics - t31, t32, t34;
fats and oils - t84, t596, t1085, t1330, t1618, t2391, t2398, t2409, t2651/2653;
fibres - t97, t105, t108, t110, t611, t1351, t1370, t1376, t1377, t1627, t1886, t1889, t1895, t2412, t2415, t2423, t2670;
fisheries - t451;
fodders and feedstuffs - t120, t122, t347, t1113/1116, t1119, t1120, t1122, t1125, t1380/1385, t1906, t2149, t2150, t2424, t2431, t2684;
food crops - t486;
fruits and nuts - t129/131, t133/135, t138, t365, t881, t1140, t1141, t1923, t2159, t2170, t2172, t2439, t2444, t2446, t2450, t2462, t2695;
marketing - t36;
medicinal crops - t1474;
planning and development - t1996, t2821;
plant nutrition - t14;
roots and tubers - t144, t393, t1147, t1417, t2465/2467;
rubber - t401, t1419;
soils - t6, t253, t743, t753, t1253, t1259, t2298, t2582;
spices - t1740, t2537, t2538;
stimulants - t1474, t2766;
sugar - t159, t160, t674, t682, t1439, t1448, t1463/1465, t1468, t1474, t2487, t2493, t2498, t2501, t2507, t2509, t2511;
sugar yielding crops - t197;
tea - t169;
tobacco - t179, t1951;
vegetables - t26, t190/193, t439, t486, t1190, t1192, t1193, t1462/1465, t1468, t1961, t1962, t1964, t1965, t1970, t2228, t2233, t2235, t2527, t2532/2534, t2536.
Burma
economic and social aspects - t2778, t3062.
Burundi
economic and social aspects - t1204;
geographical aspects - t500.

Cambodia
fats and oils - t2124, t2125;
rubber - t665, t672.
Cameroon.
cocoa - t825, t826, t2081;
coffee - t832, t835;
economic and social aspects - t968;
fats and oils - t1334, t2382, t2924, t2927;
fodders and feedstuffs - t2426;
fruits and nuts - t372, t2704, t2987, t2988, t2994;
geographical aspects - t499;
rubber - t2194a;
soils - t2562.

Canada
cereals - t2610;
fodders and feedstuffs - t878.
Cape Verde isl.
agricultural aspects - t1;
soils - t976.
Caribbean
crop protection - t2857.
Centr. Africa
cereals - t775;
coffee - t1489;
tea - t1506, t1704.
Centr. Afr. Rep.
coffee - t582, t834, t1489, t2094, t2095;
economic and social aspects - t968;
fibres - t1888, t1893;
vegetables - t698.
Centr. America
cereals - t779, t2052;
coffee - t245, t830;
crop protection - t1528;
economic aspects - t2546;
education and training - t475;
fats and oils - t326, t604;
fruits and nuts - t139, t245, t901;
soils - t752, t989, t990, t1513, t2835;
vegetables - t732, t2826.
Ceylon
cereals - t1061, t1547, t2058, t2069, t2889/2891;
economic and social aspects - t1491, t2244;
fats and oils - t89, t90, t608, t1086, t1087, t1090, t1097, t1875, t1881, t2401, t2666;
fibres - t111, t112;
fodders and feedstuffs - t357;
forestry - t1980;
fruits and nuts - t140, t2992;
land settlement - t228;
roots and tubers - t2706;
rubber - t147, t148, t150, t490, t663, t669, t916, t921, t2192, t2193, t2471, t2473, t3002, t3010;
soils - t503, t2006, t2584;
sugar - t939;
tea - t165/167, t170, t424, t1699, t1708, t1709, t1716, t1717, t2749;
tobacco - t694, t1954.
Chad
botanical aspects - t2323;
cereals - t1038;
economic and social aspects - t968;
economic aspects - t454;
farm economics - t2598;
fibres - t1373.
Chile
cereals - t774, t1042, t1541;
fodders and feedstuffs - t117, t1128;
forestry - t201;
fruits and nuts - t1143, t1398, t1399, t2440;
soils - t999/1003, t2837;
vegetables - t433/435.
Colombia
cereals - t541, t544, t1302, t1305, t1540, t1548, t1555, t1560, t1841, t2880;
climate - t5;
cocoa - t1845, t2634;
coffee - t828, t1326, t1856, t2832;
co-operative movement - t2261;
crop protection - t2687;
economic and agricultural aspects - 1785;
education and training - t2259;
fats and oils - t1600; t2392;
fibres - t2411, t2677;
fodders and feedstuffs - t346, t1904, t2679, t2687, t2957;
fruits and nuts - t492, t890, t893, t896, t1930, t2458;
land settlement - t1211;
planning and development - t2265;
plant nutrition - t2026, t2840;
roots and tubers - t386, t389, t2707, t2710;
soils - t479, t722, t723, t1006, t1007;
sugar - t163, t2503, t2736;
tobacco - t1956;
vegetables - t1966, t2225, t2232.
Congo-Brazza
economic and social aspects - t968;
planning and development - t2252.
Congo-Kinshasa
economic and agricultural aspects - t1217;
economic and social aspects - t2002;
farm economics - t2320;
fats and oils - t1607;
fibres - t1356.
Corsica
fruits and nuts - t1392.
Costa Rica
cocoa - t573, t2369;
coffee - t305, t316, t586, t1849;
fodders and feedstuffs - t2954, t2955;
fruits and nuts - t1396, t1410, t2696;
plant nutrition - t262;

soils - t745, t991/993, t1256;
sugar - t676, t681;
vegetables - t1466.
Cuba
animal husbandry - t1745;
cereals - t3045;
fibres - t1644;
fruits and nuts - t126, t127;
sugar - t422, t1424, t1437, t1438, t1444, t2205, t2206, t2500;
tobacco - t1731;
vegetables - t3045.
Cyprus
fruits and nuts - t2448.

Dahomey
fats and oils - t1597, t1617;
fruits and nuts - t494;
human nutrition - t494, t729, t730;
vegetables - t494, t2521.
Developing countries
agricultural and social aspects - t2561, t2797, t2803;
animal husbandry - t448, t1478, t2239;
cereals - t1307;
co-operative movement - t2272;
crop protection - t21, t22;
cultural practices - t266, t267, t1798, t2027;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1762, t2600, t2802;
economic and social aspects - t735, t1482, t1492, t2246, t2272, t2831, t3063;
economic aspects - t235, t468, t470;
education and training - t227, t457, t2258, t2278, t2789;
fats and oils - t1781;
fibres - t241, t2830;
geographical aspects - t2831;
human nutrition - t496, t1033, t1216, t1534;
planning and development - t218, t219, t2275;
plant nutrition - t1531, t1765, t1780, t2844.
Dominican Rep.
cocoa - t1318;
coffee - t2380;
economic and social aspects - t959;
fodders and feedstuffs - t123;
fruits and nuts - t897, t1679;
sugar - t2217;
vegetables - t3052.

E. Africa
agricultural aspects - t2283;
animal husbandry - t1480;
climate - t251, t2016, t2571;
cultural practices - t1268;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1222;
economic and social aspects - t1483;
fruits and nuts - t1657;
plant nutrition - t515;
soils - t254;
sugar - t2488;
tea - t1218, t1703, t1712, t1713, t3034.
Ecuador
cereals - t567;
cocoa - t2903;
fats and oils - t2925;
fibres - t1612;
fodders and feedstuffs - t351;
fruits and nuts - t373, t374, t1407, t1678;
rubber - t149;
soils - t995.
Egypt
agricultuur aspects - t502;
cereals - t1056, t1621, t1879, t2342;
crop protection - t527, t2314;
cultural practices - t1521, t2822;
fats and oils - t322;
fibres - t102, t331, t867, t2127, t2132, t2418;
fodders and feedstuffs - t362;
forestry - t2238;
fruits and nuts - t2168, t2178, t2181, t2975;
plant nutrition - t260, t264, t2085;
soils - t255, t256, t504, t2019, t2299;
tobacco - t1178.
El Salvador
animal husbandry - t2773;
coffee - t68/70, t2377, t2378, t2908.
Ethiopia
animal hubandry - t446;
cereals - t1296, t2624, t2866;
cultural practices - t481;
fibres - t1352, t2142, t2422.
Europe
cocoa - t1842;
fruits and nuts - t643, t1402;
roots and tubers - t394, t2189.

Far East
economic aspects - t734;
marketing - t2037.

Fiji
fats and oils - t1622;
fruits and nuts - t2703;
sugar - t2492.
France
agricultural aspects - t276;
crop protection - t1811, t1812;
fruits and nuts - t1405, t2179;
plant nutrition - t756;
sugar - t2220.

Gabon
economic and social aspects - t968.
Gambia
fats and oils - t318, t1573.
Germany
crop protection - t1973;
fats and oils - t1570;
tobacco - t2756.
Ghana
agricultural and social aspects - t1763;
agricultural aspects - t1509;
cereals - t1040, t1060;
cocoa - t572, t578, t808, t809, t814/817, t819/824, t1071/1076, t2902;
economic and agricultural aspects - t2263;
economic and social aspects - t2249, t2559;
fodders and feedstuffs - t627;
planning and development - t1783, t2264;
plant nutrition - t2587;
stimulants - t440, t2236;
vegetables - t703, t948, t2765.
Gilbert and Ellice isl.
fats and oils - t2406, t2929;
land tenure, land reform - t3069.
Greece
economic aspects - t1223;
tobacco - t1724.
Guadeloupe
sugar - t1690.
Guatemala
cereals - t2337;
coffee - t830, t1857, t2908;
farm economics - t2596;
fats and oils - t1610.
Guiana, Fr.
soils - t2808;
vegetables - t2865.
Guinea, Port.
economic and social aspects - t1995.
Guinea Rep.
fruits and nuts - t1404.
Guyana
soils - t2808.

Haiti
soils - t1518.
Hawaii
cereals - t485;
crop protection - t485, t1020, t2854/2856;
fodders and feedstuffs - t352, t1653, t2682;
fruits and nuts - t363, t648, t649, t655, t660, t903, t130, t2451, t2972, t2977, t2978;
roots and tubers - t383, t1146;
soils - t750, t1008, t2576, t2578;
sugar - t926, t931, t933, t1152, t1158, t1159, t1163, t1164, t1166, t1443, t1694, t2208, t2223, t2499, t2508, t2731, t2735, t2829 t3027, t3030;
vegetables - t1182, t1186, t1467, t2763, t3047.
Honduras, Br.
animal husbandry - t1477;
fats and oils - t326;
fodders and feedstuffs - t1908;
fruits and nuts - t2967.
Honduras Rep.
fats and oils - t326;
fruits and nuts - t132.
Hungary
cereals - t1050, t1837;
fodders and feedstuffs - t1127;
vegetables - t702.

India
agricultural and economic aspects - t2811;
agricultural aspects - t42;
animal husbandry - t205, t2013, t2241, t2242;
cereals - t44, t49, t61, t283, t286/288, t292, t293, t295, t296, t533, t534, t551, t559, t560, t562, t769/772, t776, t778, t781, t783, t790. t793/795, t800, t1035, t1046, t1047, t1049, t1051, t1057, t1063, t1065, t1278/1281, t1284, t1291, t1299, t1300, t1304, t1310/1312, t1542, t1544, t1550, t1553, t1554, t1557, t1563, t2049, t2055, t2056, t2061, t2062, t2065, t2066,

t2074, t2327, t2328, t2330, t2338, t2346, t2349, t2351/2353, t2356, t2061/2605, t2611, t2618, t2620/2623, t2627, t2628, t2630;
coffee - t73, t585, t1081, t1850, t1853, t2093, t2097, t2376, t2379, t2906, t2907, t2910, t2911;
community development - t2554;
crop protection - t1014, t1016, t1023, t2318;
cultural practices - t20, t265, t267, t1011, t1799, t2029;
economic and agricultural aspects - t719, t960, t1236, t1494, t2005, t2800, t2804;
economic and social aspects - t984, t3061;
economic aspects - t229, t981, t2555;
education and training - t458, t2260, t2280;
essential oil crops - t2642;
farm economics - t1027, t1529, t2035, t2859;
fats and oils - t78, t91, t324, t591, t592, t594, t607, t838, t1088, t1093, t1347, t1863, t1864, t1872, t1874, t1877, t1879 t2106, t2108, t2642, t2650, t2654, t2656, t2665, t2919;
fibres - t99, t329, t336, t339, t341, t618, t619, t621, t860, t866, t1099, t1104, t1106/1108, t1110, t1111, t1365, t1377, t1639/1641, t1645, t1750, t1887, t2417, t2675, t2676, t2939, t2944/2947;
fisheries - t2775, t2776;
fodders and feedstuffs - t115, t121, t358, t359, t623, t626, t630, t633, t641, t874, t875, t879, t1121, t1654, t1909, t2158, t2429;
fruits and nuts - t364, t369, t370, t654, t904, t1143, t1660, t1667, t1673, t2169, t2173, t2436, t2447, t2691, t2694, t2970 t2971;
human nutrition - t1028, t1535, t2325, t2326, t2827;
labour - t460;
land tenure, land reform - t2255, t2256, t3067;
marketing - t35;
medicinal crops - t1739, t1979, t2642;
planning and development - t2784;
plant nutrition - t259, t263, t1261, t1265, t1520, t2307, t2318, t2611, t2834, t2841;
roots and tubers - t384, t385, t395, t662, t2185;
rubber - t920, t2717, t2722;
social aspects - t463;
soils - t506, t742, t751, t1514, t1791, t1793, t2300, t2301, t2303, t2611, t2834;
spices - t441, t1196, t1197, t1741;
sugar - t153, t158, t162, t407, t410, t936, t942, t945, t1156, t1451, t1689, t1661/1693, t1696, t2201, t2506, t2518, t2519, t2733, t2738, t3011, t3012, t3019, t3031;
tea - t164, t168, t244, t425, t947, t1700/1702, t2746/2748;
tobacco - t176, t182, t692, t697, t1169, t1721, t1729, t1952, t1958, t1959, t2751;
vegetables - t186, t194, t438, t701, t704, t706, t707, t949, t951, t954, t1185, t1960, t1966, t1969, t1971, t2230, t2525, t2528.

Indonesia
agricultural and social aspects - t967;
agricultural aspects - t1511;
botanical aspects - t2833;
cereals - t791, t792, t1044, t1068, t1549, t1556;
climate - t2833;
coffee - t827, t2099;
crop protection - t2313;
economic and social aspects - t2251, t2281;
economic aspects - t213, t214, t455;
fats and oils - t601, t847, t853, t1608, t2403;
fibres - t1628, t2949;
marketing - t37;
plant nutrition - t518;
rubber - t668, t1681, t1682, t1684, t2190, t2197, t3001;
soils - t741, t744, t748, t755, t2023;
spices - t3054;
sugar - t154/157, t411, t419, t1157, t2514, t3016;
tea - t1710, t1718, t1719;
tobacco - t1727, t2224;
vegetables - t699.

Iran
cereals - t2332;
economic and social aspects - t3064;
fibres - t864, t865, t1368;
land tenure, land reform - t2276, t2551;
plant nutrition - t2287;
soils - t2024, t2573;
vegetables - t2764.

Iraq
animal husbandry - t202, t2013;
crop protection - t1526;
fibres - t614;
planning and development - t1229;
soils - t2305.

Israel
cereals - t2870;
crop protection - t482;
cultural practices - t2279;
economic and social aspects - t2777;
economic aspects - t1223;
fats and oils - t593, t595, t843, t2385, t2387, t2645;
fibres - t98, t1362, t1884, t2133;
fodders and feedstuffs - t2157;
fruits and nuts - t375, t657, t1391, t1659, t2163, t2174;
planning and development - t473;
roots and tubers - t2186;
soils - t2022;
vegetables - t2226.

Italy
agricultural aspects - t215;
cereals - t549, t555, t1053, t1055, t2059, t2068, t2625, t2629;
crop protection - t2317;
fats and oils - t1329, t2381;
fibres - t93, t96;
plant nutrition - t2317;
roots and tubers - t143;
soils - t7;
tobacco - t1728, t1732/1734, t2758/2760, t3037, t3038, t3041, t3042.

Ivory Coast
cereals - t773;
cocoa - t2082, t2086;
coffee - t304, t833;
co-operative movement - t3072;
crop protection - t2319;
cultural practices - t2267, t2589;
economic and social aspects - t2249;
education and training - t2790;
fats and oils - t836, t1336, t1341, t1342, t1580, t1581, t1587, t1591, t1595, t1620, t2111, t2114, t2116, t2119, t2659, t2663, t2928;
fruits and nuts - t372, t1406, t1413, t2180, t2986;
geographical aspects - t462;
land settlement - t1485, t2787;
rubber - t673, t3072;
soils - t1792;
vegetables - t1735, t3043.

Jamaica
cocoa - t818;
economic and social aspects - t1491;
fats and oils - t247, t848, t850, t1870, t1871, t2404, t2667;
fruits and nuts - t1665;
roots and tubers - t905;
soils - t1254;
sugar - t935, t1441.

Japan
animal husbandry - t1748;
cereals - t1298, t1301, t1303, t1306, t1551, t1558, t1833, t1834, t1838, t2345;
co-operative movement - t459;
cultural practices - t1266;
economic and agricultural aspects - t768;
fats and oils - t1331, t2912;
fruits and nuts - t248, t646;
plant nutrition - t1264, t1766;
sugar - t1445;
tea - t2520;

Jordan
fisheries - t1752;
land settlement - t225;
planning and development - t1229.

Kenya
cereals - t17, t536, t2359, t2873/2875;
climate - t251, t2295, t2296;
coffee - t309, t313, t315, t583, t588, t1078, t1079, t1319, t1322, t1324, t1325, t1327, t1852, t1859, t1962, t2096, t2098, t2375, t2641, t2909;
crop protection - t2316;
cultural practices - t1522;
economic and agricultural aspects - t724, t1222;
economy and social aspects - t969;
farm economics - t1026;
fats and oils - t325;
fibres - t1109, t1647, t2950;
fodders and feedstuffs - t640, t1652, t2950;
fruits and nuts - t380, t1145;
insecticidal crops - t443/445, t1743, t2770, t3055;
planning and development - t3066;
plant nutrition - t261, t2842;
roots and tubers - t388, t390;
tea - t1707, t3033;
vegetables - t1191, t2234.

Korea
cereals - t547, t552, t553, t556/558;

crop protection - t271;
economic and social aspects - t1992;
farm economics - t2599;
fibres - t330;
fodders and feedstuffs - t353;
fruits and nuts - t382;
planning and development - t2304;
roots and tubers - t391;
soils - t1795, t2304, t2581.

Laos
cereals - t1316.

Lat. America
cereals - t2350, t2882;
coffee - t314;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1761, t2274;
economic and social aspects - t1226, t1227, t2831, t3065;
economic aspects - t1499, t2812;
fodders and feedstuffs - t2951;
fruits and nuts - t643, t898;
soils - t231, t978, t998;
tobacco - t427.

Lebanon
cereals - t2872;
crop protection - t2858;
cultural practices - t2588;
economic and social aspects - t2871;
economic aspects - t211;
fruits and nuts - t642;
roots and tubers - t2184, t2709;
soils - t2838;
sugar - t2743;
vegetables - t2761.

Lesotho
agricultural and social aspects - t2004;
agricultural aspects - t1232;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1235.

Liberia
rubber - t489.

Libya
crop protection - t1274;
cultural practices - t521.

Madagascar
animal husbandry - t1198;
cereals - t798, t1834, t2357, t2358, t2362;
climate - t2864;
cocoa - t1848;
coffee - t76, t2100;
crop protection - t524, t1804, t2853;
economic and agricultural aspects - t765, t1029, t1784;
economic and social aspects - t1030, t1759;
fibres - t1902, t2144;
fruits and nuts - t372, t1916, t2700, t2982;
land settlement - t1998;
plant nutrition - t2585;
roots and tubers - t913;
soils - t239, t1515, t1516;
sugar - t2737.

Mainland China
economic and social aspects - t1991, t2810.

Malawi
bio-geographical aspects - t2806;
community development - t3071;
crop protection - t763;
essential oil crops - t2643;
fats and oils - t319, t1582/1585, t1769, t2643;
fibres - t242;
tea - t1506, t2745.

Malaysia
cereals - t543, t550, t563, t566, t797, t1059, t2888;
cultural practices - t1500;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1512;
economic and social aspects - t1491;
education and training - t2794;
fats and oils - t412, t605, t727, t1335, t1340, t1343, t1590, t1592/1594, t1596, t1599, t1601/1604, t1607, t1869, t1873, t2120, t2121, t2292, t2293, t2383, t2397, t2400, t2923;
forestry - t1981;
fruits and nuts - t377, t1412, t1414;
land tenure, land reform - t2550, t2786;
marketing - t2557;
roots and tubers - t912;
rubber - t400, t402, t403, t664, t666, t670, t671, t917/919, t1151, t1683, t1685, t2194/2196, t2469, t2470, t2474/2479, t2481, t2483/2486, t2718, t2723/2729, t3003/3005, t3007/3009;
soils - t237, t1249/1251, t2579;
spices - t955;
sugar - t412, t2512;
vegetables - t412, t1735, t2231.

Martinique
economic aspects - t212;

fruits and nuts - t2995.
Mauritania
fruits and nuts - t2698, t2976;
planning and development - t1230.
Mauritius
cereals - t1317;
cultural practices - t2590;
sugar - t928, t929, t932, t934, t937, t941, t1153, t1154, t2504, t2505, t2734, t2741;
tea - t1697.
Mexico
cereals - t46, t59, t280, t284, t538, t539, t1285, t1314, t1503, t1538, t2010, t2608;
cultural practices - t18, t2311;
economic and social aspects - t1491, t1756;
education and training - t1213;
fats and oils - t82, t2396;
fibres - t340, t617;
fruits and nuts - t1922;
land tenure, land reform - t224, t3068, t3074;
plant nutrition - t13, t15;
roots and tubers - t146, t1415;
soils - t12, t988;
spices - t199;
sugar - t940, t1932, t1934, t1935, t1937, t1939, t1946, t1948, t3013, t3015;
vegetables - t185, t187, t188.
Middle East
cereals - t1503;
crop protection - t240, t526;
economic aspects - t2545;
planning and development - t1229;
plant nutrition - t515;
soils - t2574.
Morocco
cereals - t1822, t2043, t2045;
crop protection - 1524;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1237, t2266;
economic and social aspects - t1491, t2248;
fats and oils - t1576, t2104;
fibres - t2129;
fodders and feedstuffs - t1913;
fruits and nuts - t1662, t1664, t1666, t1670, t1772, t1925;
land settlement - t226;
planning and development - t222;
soils - t257;
sugar - t2513.
Mozambique
agricultural aspects - t2;
cereals - t1045, t2290, t2619;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1031;
economic and social aspects - t2783;
fibres - t101, t106, t107, t861, t1100, t1630, t2126, t2136, t2137, t2141;
fisheries - t208;
fruits and nuts - t128, t1926, t2449, t2697, t2702;
roots and tubers - t141, t394.
Near East
cereals - t2041;
vegetables - t1460.
Nepal
cereals - t2613;
economic and agricultural aspects - t471;
plant nutrition - t2613;
vegetables - t2613.
Netherlands
botanical aspects - t2833;
climate - t2833;
coffee - t67, t580;
fats and oils - t2105.
Nw Guinea
fats and oils - t1867.
Nw Guinea, Austr.
roots and tubers - t2712.
Nw Hebrides
fats and oils - t92, t1348;
land tenure, land reform - t3069;
soils - t2839.
Nw Zealand
fats and oils - t2917;
fodders and feedstuffs - t1912, t2390.
Ngwana (formerly Swaziland)
economic and social aspects - t1225.
Nicaragua
agricultural aspects - t2562;
cereals - t2347;
coffee - t2908;
economic and social aspects - t1757;
forestry - t2562;
soils - t995;
tobacco - t175.
Niger Rep.
crop protection - t528;
soils - t2017.
Nigeria
agricultural aspects - t250, t2324;
animal husbandry - t1199;

cereals - t784, t799, t2050, t2051, t2054, t2072;
cocoa - t810, t812, t1243, t1843, t1844, t1846, t2075/2078, t2080, t2083, t2084, t2087, t2088, t2633, t2635, t2899;
crop protection - t21, t1276;
cultural practices - t520, t758;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1490, t1493, t1496, t1779;
economic and social aspects - t713, t1994, t2001, t2250, t2559;
education and training - t1999, t2791;
fats and oils - t246, t841, t844, t845, t1245/1247, t1574, t1589, t2384, t2647, t2926;
fibres - t613, t616, t862, t1638;
fisheries - t1481;
fodders and feedstuffs - t1903, t1905, t2690;
fruits and nuts - t653;
geographical aspects - t736;
human nutrition - t730, t1775, t2015;
labour - t3073;
land settlement - t3070;
plant nutrition - t516;
roots and tubers - t1418, t2714;
rubber - t246, t399;
soils - t11, t1790;
spices - t1978;
stimulants - t1473, t1507, t1975;
sugar - t2739;
vegetables - t195, t1195, t1968, t2690.

N. Africa
animal husbandry - t1201;
economic and social aspects - t2543;
plant nutrition - t515;
vegetables - t1460.

Pakistan
agricultural and social aspects - t1498;
animal husbandry - t1984;
cereals - t545, t777, t786, t1062, t1818, t1827, t2040, t2063, t2071, t2884;
community development - t1212;
crop protection - t1802;
cultural practices - t1523;
economic and social aspects - t1206, t1754;
education and training - t2793;
farm economics - t1530, t1814;
fats and oils - t590, t600, t2916;
fibres - t337, t620, t868/870, t1641, t1895;
fodders and feedstuffs - t634, t839;
food production - t1782;
forestry - t957;
fruits and nuts - t366;
medicinal crops - t1472;
planning and development - t238, t1210, t2558;
plant nutrition - t2306;
roots and tubers - t2708;
soils - t505, t509;
sugar - t946, t2211, t2496;
tannin yielding crops - t442;
tea - t244;
tobacco - t691;
vegetables - t700, t2916.

Panama
animal husbandry - t2542;
cereals - t779;
fats and oils - t1623;
roots and tubers - t1416.

Papua/Nw Britain
cocoa - t1566;
roots and tubers - t2711.

Papua/Nw Guinea terr.
cocoa - t2632;
fats and oils - t1615, t2930;
fodders and feedstuffs - t2953, t2956;
rubber - t1420;
soils - t1260;
tea - t2744.

Peru
agricultural and economic aspects - t2814;
bio-geographical aspects - t740;
cereals - t50, t52, t54, t56, t57, t60, t62;
economic and agricultural aspects - t975;
economic and social aspects - t2271;
fats and oils - t1579, t1770, t2399;
fisheries - t450;
fodders and feedstuffs - t1117;
fruits and nuts - t1403, t2693, t2961;
roots and tubers - t2999;
soils - t1004, t1005;
tobacco - t1180.

Philippines
cereals - t58, t294, t806, t807, t1052, t1064, t1287, t1314, t1559, t1561, t1831, t1832, t2053, t2060, t2064, t2067, t2073, t2354, t2355, t2360, t2361, t2882;
coffee - t584, t1080, t1082, t1860;
community development - t2554;
cultural practices - t759;

economic and agricultural aspects - t1032, t2816;
economic and social aspects - t1760;
economic aspects - t2547;
fats and oils - t327, t851, t855, t1092, t1094/1096, t1865, t1882, t2122, t2402;
fisheries - t3060;
fruits and nuts - t899, t900, t1132/1135, t1138, t1663, t1672, t2160, t2165, t2171, t2435, t2691;
roots and tubers - t1149;
soils - t511;
sugar - t923, t2203, t2209, t2214, t3017, t3018, t3028;
tobacco - t1171/1173;
vegetables - t1183, t1963.

Portugese terr.
fruits and nuts - t1924, t2453, t2456;
planning and development - t2549.

Puerto Rico
climate - t1787;
coffee - t307, t310, t581, t829, t1855, t2092, t2639, t2640;
fibres - t622;
flavouring crops - t1976;
fodders and feedstuffs - t348, t2156, t2681;
fruits and nuts - t368, t902, t1400, t1409, t2984, t2985;
roots and tubers - t909, t914, t2237, t2996;
spices - t3053;
sugar - t1422, t1442, t2212, t2489, t2730;
vegetables - t1471, t2522.

Réunion
sugar - t2732.

Rhodesia
agricultural aspects - t38, t1233;
animal husbandry - t449;
cereals - t282, t1282, t1820, t2331, t2614, t2672, t2869;
crop protection - t763;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1248;
economic and social aspects - t1209;
fats and oils - t319;
fibres - t2670, t2674;
fisheries - t452;
fodders and feedstuffs - t1124, t1651, t1655, t2427;
forestry - t1744;
fruits and nuts - t889, t1131, t2979;
roots and tubers - t1148;
soils - t2575;
sugar - t1938, t1943, t1945;
tobacco - t173, t177, t180, t181, t426, t430, t1168, t1170, t1174, t1176, t1179, t1725, t1726, t2752, t2754, t2757.

Rumania
fodders and feedstuffs - t2430;
soils - t10.

Rwanda
fruits and nuts - t2983.

Sabah
cocoa - t809, t2901;
cultural practices - t1500;
fats and oils - t1605.

Sahara
cultural practices - t760.

Samao, U.S.
fats and oils - t1624, t2407;
fruits and nuts - t2990.

São Tomé
cocoa - t2371;
coffee - t1567;
fruits and nuts - t1676;
soils - t508.

São Tomé
cocoa - t2371.

Sarawak
agricultural aspects - t277;
cultural practices - t1500;
fats and oils - t2886;
fodders and feedstuffs - t2147;
geographical aspects - t737;
spices - t2768.

Saudi Arabia
crop protection - t525.

Senegal
animal husbandry - t2772;
cereals - t548, t782, t787, t1070, t2336, t2886;
climate - t2572;
community development - t1486;
economic and agricultural aspects - t765;
farm economics - t764;
fats and oils - t836, t837, t1083, t2103, t2386, t2644, t2646;
forestry - t958;
planning and development - t2784;
plant nutrition - t1797;
soils - t512, t1257, t2018.

Sierra Leone
cereals - t1313;
economic and agricultural aspects - t275;
fats and oils - t836;
soils - t980, t1519, t1768.
St. Helena
fibres - t2678.
St. Vincent
roots and tubers - t905.
Solomon isl.
fats and oils - t1344, t1345, t1621;
land tenure, land reform - t3069.
Somalia
economic and social aspects - t969, t2782;
fruits and nuts - t372.
S. Africa
economic and social aspects - t2779;
tea - t1506.
S. Africa Rep.
cereals - t1039, t1286, t2340;
coffee - t587;
crop protection - t268/270, t484, t529, t1018, t1271, t1275, t1800, t2315, t2850;
cultural practices - t1012;
farm economics - t2861;
fats and oils - t484, t598, t599, t2648;
fibres - t484, t1353, t1363, t2933;
fodders and feedstuffs - t356, t1379, t1388, t2428, t2958, t2959;
fruits and nuts - t376, t381, t484, t652, t1394, t2699, t2701, t2981;
planning and development - t1484;
plant nutrition - t1263;
roots and tubers - t387, t2998;
soils - t747, t1252, t1933, t2836;
sugar - t927, t930, t944, t1160, t1450, t1931, t1935, t1936, t1942, t1944, t2200, t2218, t2221, t2495, t2502, t2516;
tobacco - t428, t429, t693, t1458, t3040;
vegetables - t436, t484, t3050.
S. America
animal husbandry - t1986;
bio-geographical aspects - t476;
climate - t2809;
geographical aspects - t2809;
land tenure, land reform - t464.
S.E. Asia
cereals - t299, t645, t1546, t2626;
economic and agricultural aspects - t961;
economic and social aspects - t1205.
S. Pacific
crop protection - t1273;
fats and oils - t606, t846, t849, t1346, t1348, t1350, t1619;
fodders and feedstuffs - t114;
land tenure, land reform - t2552;
roots and tubers - t906, t1680.
S.W. Africa
economic and social aspects - t1208.
Spain
cereals - t2365;
fats and oils - t2931;
fodders and feedstuffs - t345;
fruits and nuts - t1920;
soils - t510.
Sudan
agricultural aspects - t1532;
cereals - t2329, t2344;
climate - t985, t986, t1786;
cultural practices - t1522;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1215;
fats and oils - t603, t2655, t2913;
fibres - t103, t609, t856, t2413, t2934/2937, t2940;
fodders and feedstuffs - t872, t2432;
fruits and nuts - t605, t1919;
land settlement - t1997;
land tenure, land reform - t474;
planning and development - t222, t456, t1758, t2820;
plant nutrition - t517;
soils - t1789;
vegetables - t705, t2229, t2529.
Surinam
cereals - t289, t1297, t1503;
soils - t2808.
Syria
animal husbandry - t1746;
fibres - t858, t1360;
fisheries - t1751;
marketing - t2322;
planning and development - t1229, t1241;
soils - t721.

Taiwan
cereals - t804, t1240;
cultural practices - t2847;
economic and social aspects - t1203;
economic aspects - t210, t1223;
fats and oils - t415, t602;
fibres - t109, t338, t1632;
fruits and nuts - t1675, t2457, t2461;
roots and tubers - t2187;

sugar - t415, t1440, t1445, t1447, t2291;
tea - t171.
Tanzania
animal husbandry - t2540;
cereals - t537, t1292/1294, t2881;
cocoa - t2090;
coffee - t1323, t2904;
cultural practices - t2308, t2310;
economic and agricultural aspects - t2807, t3079;
economic and social aspects - t715, t969, t1207;
farm economics - t1025, t2862;
fats and oils - t2107, t2110;
fibres - t717, t871, t1102, t1364, t1648, t1649, t2140, t2143, t2145, t2146, t2419;
fodders and feedstuffs - t873, t2155, t2952;
planning and development - t223, t2548;
tobacco - t243.
Thailand
animal husbandry - t1747;
cereals - t291, t645, t1069, t1502, t1918;
co-operative movement - t200;
crop protection - t1918;
cultural practices - t519, t2321;
economic and agricultural aspects - t1495;
economic aspects - t1223;
farm economics - t2321;
fats and oils - t2660;
fruits and nuts - t1918, t1928;
rubber - t151, t152, t404, t915, t1686;
soils - t237;
spices - t198.
Togo
cereals - t1290;
economic and social aspects - t1990;
planning and development - t2282.
Trinidad/Tobago
cocoa - t2900;
crop protection - t272;
economic and agricultural aspects - t711, t731;
fats and oils - t1089, t1091, t2664, t2668, t2669;
fodders and feedstuffs - t628, t2685;
fruits and nuts - t644, t647, t886, t891, t2963;
roots and tubers - t907, t1680, t2713;
soils - t258;
tobacco - t1177, t1505;
vegetables - t3049, t3051.
Tripolitania
fats and oils - t2388.
Tunisia
cereals - t2042;
land tenure, land reform - t2556;
soils - t2008, t2577, t2580.
Turkey
economic and social aspects - t970, t1993;
fats and oils - t2408;
fibres - t1883, t1885;
plant nutrition - t1764;
soils - t2819;
tea - t1767.

Uganda
animal husbandry - t447, t1200, t1202;
cocoa - t2079;
coffee - t1321;
cultural practices - t1267, t1269;
economic and agricultural aspects - t969;
economic aspects - t408, t1228;
fibres - t100, t1098, t2134, t2135, t2414, t2416;
fisheries - t1753, t3058;
fodders and feedstuffs - t625, t632, t1386, t2148, t2152, t2153;
plant nutrition - t1262;
roots and tubers - t392, t911;
vegetables - t1469, t1470.
United Kingdom
cereals - t2341;
crop protection - t2592;
roots and tubers - t397;
sugar - t2213;
tobacco - t1181;
vegetables - t950.
Upper Volta
cereals - t796, t1041;
farm economics - t2597;
fats and oils - t2022;
fibres - t1366, t1367, t2128, t2671;
geographical aspects - t498.
Uruguay
cultural practices - t757;
economic and agricultural aspects - t478;
fodders and feedstuffs - t876;
soils - t2297.

U.S.A.
animal husbandry - t206, t3057;
cereals - t55, t542, t546, t554, t564, t565, t785, t1048, t1058, t1067, t1308, t1503, t1545, t1825, t1830, t1840, t2348, t2363 t2560, t2606, t2893;
coffee - t71, t317;
crop protection - t483, t523, t1015, t1019, t1272, t2289, t2591, t3084;
cultural practices - t1013;
economic and agricultural aspects - t725;
fats and oils - t81, t597, t1084, t1332, t1510, t1571, t1577, t2101, t2393, t2649, t2915, t2918, t2920;
fibres - t332, t333, t615, t857, t859, t863, t1105, t1357, t1358, t1361, t1369, t1371, t1374, t1629, t1631, t1634/1637, t1643, t1892, t1901, t2138, t2139, t2421, t2673, t2938, t2941/2943, t2948;
fodders and feedstuffs - t355, t1126, t2960;
fruits and nuts - t881, t887, t888, t892, t895, t898, t1139, t1389, t1773, t1921, t2441, t2968, t2972;
roots and tubers - t910;
rubber - t1688;
soils - t996, t997, t1517, t2021, t2302;
spices - t708, t2769;
sugar - t408, t409, t413, t416, t925, t1161, t1162, t1165, t1453, t1695, t1947, t2210, t2222, t2491, t2494, t2497;
tobacco - t427, t696, t1459, t1722, t1953, t1955, t1957, t2755;
vegetables - t1184, t1187, t1188, t1460, t1738, t1974, t2227, t2762.

U.S.S.R.
agricultural and social aspects - t2803;
fruits and nuts - t2966;
tea - t1705, t1711, t1714, t1715, t2966, t3035.

Venezuela
cereals - t45, t47, t53, t561, t1501, t1829, t2339, t2609, t2612, t2615, t2617, t2631;
climate - t252;
cocoa - t65. t813;
crop protection - t530, t761, t2594;
economic and agricultural aspects - t718;
fats and oils - t77, t80, t83, t839, t840, t2109, t2405;
fruits and nuts - t136, t367, t894, t1929, t2452, t2463;
human nutrition - t2038;
plant nutrition - t16;
roots and tubers - t2997;
soils - t2611;
sugar - t420, t922, t1167, t2742;
tobacco - t695;
vegetables - t1777, t2530, t2531, t2535.

Viet-Nam
rubber - t2012, t2472;
soils - t979.

Virgin isl., U.S.
crop protection - t2851;
fodders and feedstuffs - t2425;
roots and tubers - t145;
sugar - t677.

W. Africa
cereals - t1839, t2011;
cocoa - t1564;
economic and social aspects - t2559;
education and training - t457;
fats and oils - t836, t1349, t1572, t1586, t1598, t2661;
fruits and nuts - t1674;
roots and tubers - t911, t1680.

W. Indies
cereals - t1823;
crop protection - t2268;
economic and social aspects - t2570;
fruits and nuts - t883. t884. t2438;
roots and tubers - t1150, t2705;
soils - t1221.

W. Nw Guinea
geographical aspects - t501;
roots and tubers - t908.

Yemen
crop protection - t1527.

Zambia
animal husbandry - t1982, t1988;
crop protection - t763;
economic and social aspects - t974;
fats and oils - t319;
fibres - t1897;
fisheries - t1989;
fodders and feedstuffs - t118, t119;
human nutrition - t1816;
planning and development - t2260;
roots and tubers - t2183;
sugar - t418, t1941;
vegetables - t3044.

REVIEW ARTICLES

Blom, P. S. Groundwater use in agriculture. Vol. 25, no. 4, p. 213-7 (1970).

El Baradi, T. A. Olives. Vol. 25, no. 8, p. 497-503 (1970).

Samson, J. A. Rootstocks for tropical fruit trees. Vol. 25, no. 3, p. 145-51 (1970).

BOOKS

Aantekeningen over enige tropische en sub-tropische cultuurgewassen, by N. van Breemen, et al. (Notes on some tropical and sub-tropical crops). Wageningen (the Netherlands), 1968. t2284; no. 9.

Abels, B. Agrarisch opbouwwerk op Soemba gezien tegen de natuurlijke en sociaal-economische achtergrond. (Agricultural development on Soemba from the physical and socio-economic viewpoint). [1969]. 185 p. t2281; no. 9.

Ad hoc working party on international arrangements for the stabilization of tea prices; Rome 5-16 May 1969. Draft economic articles of an export quota type of agreement for tea. Rome (Italy), 1969. 26, III p. t1242; no. 5.

Aerial surveys and integrated studies. Proceedings of the Toulouse Conference. Paris (France), 1968. t1231; no. 5.

Africa 1969-70. A reference volume on the African continent. Paris (France), 1969. 447 p. t1224; no. 5.

African economic indicators. New York (U.S.A.), 1968. 39, XVI p. t472; no. 2.

Agricultural co-operatives and markets in developing countries; ed. by K. R. Anschul. et al. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. XXIII, 373 p. t2272; no. 9.

Agrumes, Les, au Maroc. (The citrus fruits of Morocco). Rabat (Morocco), 1968. 667 p. t1772; no. 7.

Ahmed, K. Agriculture in East Pakistan. Dacca (Pakistan), 1965 (received 1969). VIII, 428 p. t1498; no. 6.

Akehurst, B. C. Tobacco. London and Harlow (England), 1968. XIV, 551 p. t232; no. 1.

Aktuelle Probleme der Entwicklungsländer. (Current problems of developing countries). Berlin (Germany), 1968. 121 p. t235; no. 1.

Ammonium chloride, The, and soda ash dual manufacturing process in Japan; prepared by Shozaburo Seki. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. 31 p. t1766; no. 7.

Ansari, N. Economics of irrigation rates. A study in Punjab and Uttar Pradesh. London (England), 1968. XVI, 360 p. t981; no. 4.

Arthur, H. B., et al. Tropical agribusiness structures and adjustments. Bananas. Boston (U.S.A.), 1968. 210 p. t249; no. 1.

Aspecten van de rijstcultuur in de beide Amerika's, Azië en het Midden Oosten. II-IV. Suriname, Mexico, Californië; ed. by N. van Breemen, et al. (Aspects of rice growing in the America's, Asia and the Middle East. II-IV. Surinam, Mexico, California (U.S.A.)). Wageningen (the Netherlands), 1967 (received 1969). p. I-XXXIII, 83-219. t1503; no. 6.

Avidov, Z., and Harpaz, I. Plant pests of Israel. Jerusalem (Israel), 1969. X, 549 p. t482; no. 2.

Ayvildiz, T. Die Teewirtschaft in der Türkei unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erstellung eines Exportfähigen Teiangebots. (The tea industry in Turkey with special reference to a possible supply suited for export). Bonn (W. Germany), 1969. 132 p. t1767; no. 7.

Bairoch, P. Diagnostic de l'évolution économique du tier-monde 1900-1968. (Diagnosis of the economic evolution of the third world, 1900-1968). Paris (France), 1970. 259 p. t2802; no. 11.

Barral, H. Tiogo. Etude géographique d'une terroir léla (Haute-Volta). (Geographical study of a "léla" territory (Upper Volta)). Paris (France), La Haye (the Netherlands), 1968. 72 p. t498; no. 2.

Bartha, R. Fodder plants in the Sahel zone of Africa. München (W. Germany), 1970. XXV, 306 p. t2824; no. 11.

Baster, N., and Scott, W. Levels of living and economic growth: a comparative study of six countries. 1950-1965. Geneva (Switzerland), 1969. XV, 153 p. t1491; no. 6.

Bauman, H., et al. A situation report of agricultural credit in Nigeria. East Lansing (Michigan, U.S.A.), 1966. XXX, 393 p. t1490; no. 6.

Bender, A. E. Dictionary of nutrition and food technology. 3rd edition. London (England), 1968. VIII, 228 p. t2553; no. 10.

Biggs, H. C. Report on the marketing of agricultural and livestock produce in Basutoland. [Maseru (Lesotho)], 1965. 149 p. t1235; no. 5.

Biogeography and ecology in South America. Vol. 2; ed. by E. J. Fittkau, et al. The Hague (the Netherlands), 1969. XI, 497 p. t476; no. 2.

Borkovec, A. B. Insect chemosterilants. New York (U.S.A.), 1966 (received 1970). X, 143 p. t3085; no. 12.

Bot, J., et al. A guide to the use of insecticides and fungicides in South Africa. South Africa, 1969. 184 p. t484; no. 2.

Bourne, T. E. An economic survey of flue-cured tobacco production in Trinidad. St. Augustine (Trinidad), 1968. 50 p. t1505; no. 6.

Brand, W. Some statistical data on Indonesia. 's-Gravenhage (the Netherlands), 1969. p. 305-27. t967; no. 4.

Brannon, R. H. The agricultural development of Uruguay. Problems of government policy. New York (U.S.A.), etc., 1968. XXXVII, 366 p. t478; no. 2.

Breemen, N. van, et al. Aspecten van de rijstcultuur in de beide Amerika's, Azië en het Midden Oosten; deel V-VI. Japan, Taiwan. (Aspects of rice growing in the America's, Asia and the Middle East; part V-VI. Japan and Taiwan). Wageningen (the Netherlands), 1967 (received 1969). p. I-XVIII, 221-340. t1240; no. 5.

Bridger, G., and Soissons, M. de. Famine in retreat? The fight against hunger: a study and a strategy. London (England), 1970. X, 205 p. t2294; no. 9.

Brinkman, R., and Pons, L. J. Apedogeomorphological classification and map of the holocene sediments in the coastal plain of the three Guianas. Wageningen (the Netherlands), 1968 (received 1970). 40 p. t2808; no. 11.

Brown, L. H., and Cocheme, J. Technical report on a study of the agroclimatology of the highlands of Eastern Africa. Rome (Italy), 1969. 330 p. t2283; no. 9.

Bustamente H., H., et al. Clasificación de las tierras del sector Ortigal-Guachene para fines de riegos y drenajes (Departamento del Cauca). (Classification of soils of the sector Ortigal-Guachene (Department of Cauca, Colombia) in relation to irrigation and drainage. Bogotá (Colombia), 1968. IX, 147 p. t723; no. 3.

Cao-Su Tai Viet Nam. (Rubber in Viet Nam). Lai-Khê (Viet Nam), 1969. 57 p. t2012; no. 8.

Cardoso, A. P. da Silva. Fertilidade dos solos da ilha de Santiago-Cabo Verde. Esboço de uma carta de pontos. (Soil fertility of Santiago Island-Cape Verde isl. Map of reference points). Lisboa (Portugal), 1969. 67 p. t976; no. 4.

Chin Hoong Fong. Agricultural and horticultural seeds in Malaysia. Serdang (Malaysia), 1969. V, 114 p. t1500; no. 6.

Chino, T. Fruit culture in Japan. Tokyo (Japan), 1968. 77 p. t248; no. 1.

Choucair, K. Fruticultura Colombiana.

Tomo I - Generalidades; Tomo II - Frutas tropicales - sub-tropicales y de climas templado y frío. (Fruit tree growing in Colombia. Vol. I - General; Vol. II - Tropical and subtropical fruit tree crops and the temperate and cold climates). Medellín (Colombia), 1962 (received 1969). Vol. I: 415 p.; Vol. II: p. 415-959. t492; no. 2.

Christensen, C. M., and Kaufmann, H. H. Grain storage. The role of fungi in quality loss. Minneapolis (U.S.A.), 1969. VII, 153 p. t2564; no. 10.

Chungsuk Cha. El role de la Selva en al desarrollo, agrícola del Perú. (The role of the Selva region in the agricultural development of Peru). Lima (Peru), 1969. 137 p. t975; no. 4.

Colloque, Le, sur la fertilité des sols tropicaux. Tananarive (Madagascar) - 19 au 25 novembre 1967. (Symposium on fertility of tropical soils). Paris (France), 1968. Vol. 1: 1254 p., Vol. 2: p. 1259-2237. t239; no. 1.

Comhaire, M. La fumure du palmier à huile. (The manuring of the oil palm). Bruxelles (Belgium), 1968. 161 p. t1220; no. 5.

Community schools in developing countries; ed. by H. Houghton, and P. Tregear. Hamburg (W. Germany), 1969. t2278; no. 9.

Contour-levee irrigation. Chapter 6. SCS National Engineering Handbook. Section 15 - Irrigation. Washington (U.S.A.), 1969. 30 p. t725; no. 3.

Contribuicăa ao estudo das plantas alimentares. Vol. 1 - Estado de Pernambuco; Vol. II - Estado de Bahia; ed. by L. J. da Gama Wanderley, et al. (Contribution to the study of food crops. Vol. I - The State of Pernambuco; Vol. II - The State of Bahia). Recife (Brazil), 1967. Vol. I: 196 p.; Vol. II: 216 p. t486; no. 2.

Cornforth, I. S. Bibliography of soil science and fertilizer agronomy for the Commonwealth Caribbean. St. Augustine (Trinidad), 1969. 97 p. t1221; no. 5.

Couleau, J. La paysannerie Marocaine. (The Moroccan farming classes). Paris (France), 1968. 295 p. t1237; no. 5.

Coutu, A. J., and King, R. A. The agricultural development of Peru. New York, Washington (U.S.A.), London (England), 1969. XXV, 183 p. t2814; no. 11.

Cuenca del Rio de la Plata. Estudio para su planificación y desarrollo. (The La Plata River basin. A study on its development planning). Washington (U.S.A.), 1969. XVII, 272 p. t2809; no. 11.

Dams in Africa - an inter-disciplinary study of man-made lakes in Africa, ed. by N. Rubin, and W. M. Warren. London (England), 1968. XII, 188 p. t962; no. 4.

Darrah, L. B., and Tiongson, F. A. Agricultural marketing in the Philippines. Laguna (Philippines), 1969. XI, 353 p. t2816; no. 11.

Das, A. K. Trends of occupation pattern through generations in rural areas in West Bengal. Calcutta (India), 1968. 103 p. t463; no. 2.

De Mangeot, J. Les milieux naturels tropicaux. Cours de géographie physique. (The natural environments in the tropics. Physical geography). Paris (France), 1967. 145 p. t973; no. 4.

Desai, M. B. Agriculture East and West. London (England), Sydney (Australia), Toronto (Canada), 1969. 124 p. t2798; no. 11.

Dew, E. Politics in the Altiplano. The dynamics of change in rural Peru. London (England), Austin (U.S.A.), 1969. XVII, 216 p. t2271; no. 9.

Doggett, H. Sorghum. London (England), 1970. XVI, 403 p. t2269; no. 9.

Driessen, P. M. Soil salinity and alkalinity in the Great Konya Basin, Turkey. Wageningen (the Netherlands), 1970. 99 p. t2819; no. 11.

Dijkerman, J. C., and Breteler, H. Soil survey of the oil palm station and the northwest extension of the Njala University College Farm. Njala

(Sierra Leone), 1969. VI, 90 p. t1768; no. 7.

Dijkerman, J. C., and Westerveld, D. H. Reconnaissance soil survey of the Lower Sewa River Floodplain near Torma Bum, Sierra Leone, West Africa. Sierra Leone, 1969. II, 87 p. t980; no. 4.

Economic and social development plan for Eastern Thrace (Turkey). Paris (France), 1968. 165 p. t970; no. 4.

Economic development issues: Greece, Israel, Taiwan, and Thailand, prepared by the Committee for Economic Development. New York (U.S.A.), 1968. XV, 215 p. t1223; no. 5.

Economic development of tropical agriculture; ed. by W. W. McPherson. Gainesville (U.S.A.), 1968. XIV, 328 p. t1762; no. 7.

Economic survey of Latin America - 1967. General features of recent development; economic trends in 1967 by countries and sectors of activity. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. X, 240 p. t1226; no. 5.

Economies, The, of Africa; ed. by P. Robson and D. A. Lury. London (England), 1969. 528 p. t236; no. 1.

Edel, M. Food supply and inflation in Latin America. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. t1761; no. 7.

Environment and land use in Africa; ed. by M. F. Thomas and G. W. Whittington. London (England), 1969. XI, 554 p. t720; no. 3.

Estudio de los recursos agrícolas e forestales del Noreste, Nicaragua. 3 vols. (Study of the agricultural and forestry resources of the Northeast, Nicaragua). Rome (Italy), 1969. IX, 122 p.; VIII, 287 p.; V, 120 p. t2562; no. 10.

Etudes pédohydrologiques. Togo. Rapport final. Volume I. Contribution aux études pour la mise a valeur de la région maritime et de la région des savanes. (Pedohydrological studies. Togo. Final rapport. Volume I. Contribution to the studies for the economic development of the coastal and savanna regions). Rome (Italy), 1967. VII, 93 p. t2282; no. 9.

Experimental coastal groundwater collectors. Israel. Final report. Rome (Italy), 1968. 128 p. t2279; no. 9.

Eijnatten, C. L. M. van. Aperçu sur l'emploi de divers produits des jardins familiaux pour l'amélioration de la nutrition au Sud Est du Dahomey. (Notes on the use of produce from home gardens for improving nutrition in southeast Dahomey). Amsterdam (the Netherlands), 1969. 11 p. t494; no. 2.

Eijnatten, C. L. M. van. Observations on protein contents of tropical leafy vegetables and some other foodstuffs from West Africa. Amsterdam (the Netherlands), 1969. 11 p. t730; no. 3.

Eijnatten, C. L. M. van Propagation of kolo (Cola nitida). Amsterdam (the Netherlands), 1969. 11 p. t1507; no. 6.

Eijnatten, C. L. M. van. Rapport au gouvernement du Dahomey sur l'amélioration de la nutrition par la création de jardins familiaux. Rapport 1965-1968 (deuxième phase). (Report to the government of Dahomey on nutrition improvement through home gardens. Report 1965-68, 2nd phase). Rome (Italy), 1969. 37 p. t729; no. 3.

Eijnatten, C. L. M. van. Report to the government of Nigeria on home gardens for improved human nutrition. Report 1966/1968/first phase. Rome (Italy), 1969. III, 43 p. t1775; no. 7.

Factors inhibiting the indigenous growth of the fertilizer industry in developing countries; Report of the Ad Hoc Group of experts from fertilizer deficit countries; UNIDO Headquarters, Vienna 6-10 May 1968. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. VII, 120 p. t1780; no. 7.

FAO seminar on the marketing of fruit and vegetables in Africa, Nairobi (Kenya) 16-28 September 1968. Rome (Italy), 1968. 200 p. t491; no. 2.

FAO technical working party on coconut production, protection and processing. Working papers presented at the third session held in Jogja-

karta, Indonesia, 9-19 September 1968. Rome (Italy), 1969. 408 p. t728; no. 3.

Fellenberg, Th. von. The process of dynamisation in rural Ceylon with special reference to a Kandyan village in transition. Bern (Switzerland), 1966. 255 p. t228; no. 1.

Fertilizers for tea in Central and Southern Africa. Mlanje (Malawi), 1969. 28 p. t1506; no. 6.

Fienup, D. F., et al. The agricultural development of Argentina. New York, Washington (U.S.A.), London (England), 1969. XXXVII, 437 p. t2813; no. 11.

Fischer, W. E. Die Entwicklungsbedingungen Ugandas. Ein Beispiel für die Probleme afrikanischer Binnenstaaten. (Conditions for development of Uganda. An example for the problems of African land-locked countries). München (W. Germany), 1969. 266 p. t1228; no. 5.

Flores, X.-A. Problems in the modernization of African agriculture. Geneva (Switzerland), 1968. 66 p. t477; no. 2.

Floyd, B. Eastern Nigeria. A geographical review. London (England), 1969. 359 p. t736; no. 3.

Food engineering operations; by J. G. Brennan, et al. Amsterdam (the Netherlands), 1969. XII, 443 p. t2828; no. 11.

Forestier, J. Culture du caféier Robusta en Afrique Centrale. (Robusta coffee growing in Central Africa). Paris (France), 1969. 206 p. t1489; no. 6.

Franks, H. D. Mechanized harvesting of sugar-cane. A technical, economic and social appraisal. St. Augustine (Trinidad), 1968. 54 p. t726; no. 3.

Functioning of terrestrial ecosystems at the primary production level. Proceedings of the Copenhagen Symposium; ed. by F. E. Eckardt. Paris (France), 1968. 516 p. t1774; no. 7.

Gaigneaux, D. Agriculture, premier impératief du développements. Etude pour le tiers monde. (Agriculture, basic condition for development). Paris (France), 1969. 189 p. t2801; no. 11.

Gaudy, M. Animation rurale. Encadrement et moyens de développement économique et social de développement. ("Animation rurale". Extension, and means of economic and social development in tropical countries). Paris (France), 1969. VII, 133 p. t1759; no. 7.

Geology and mineral resources in Thailand and Malaya; ed. by K. Takimoto. Kyoto (Japan), 1968. III, 160 p. t237; no. 1.

Glade, W. P. The Latin American economies, a study of their institutional evolution. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. XIV, 665 p. t1227; no. 5.

Golkowsky, R. Bewässerungslandwirtschaft in Kenya. Darstellung gründsätzlichen Zusammenhänge am Beispiel des Mwea Irrigation Settlement. (Irrigated agriculture in Kenya. Description of basic interrelated aspects based on the example of the Mwe Irrigation Settlement). München (W. Germany), 1969. 141 p. t724; no. 3.

Gregori, Th. R. de, and Pi-Sunyer, O. Economic development: the cultural context. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. XI, 138 p. t470; no. 2.

Griffiths, P. The history of the Indian tea industry. London (England), 1967. XII, 730 p. t244; no. 1.

Griffiths, V. L. The problems of rural education. Paris (France), 1968. t2277; no. 9.

Guide, A, to rice growing in southwestern New South Wales. Griffith (Nw S. Wales, Australia), 1969. 52 p. t1504; no. 6.

Gutiérrez, G. M. Ensayos Centroamericanos de frijol del año agrícola 1966-67. (Field trials with common bean during the agricultural year 1966-67 in Centr. America). Guatemala, 1968. V, 70 p. t732; no. 3.

Handbuch der Landwirtschaft und Ernährung in den Entwicklungsländern. Band I: Die Landwirtschaft

in der wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung. Ernährungsverhältnisse. Herausgegeben von P. von Blanckenburg, und H.-D. Cremer. (Handbook of agriculture and nutrition in the developing countries. Vol. I: Agriculture in economic development. Nutritional conditions). Stuttgart (W. Germany), 1967. XX, 606 p. t1216; no. 5.

Harrison, S. G., et al. The Oxford book of food plants. London (England), 1969. VIII, 206 p. t3087; no. 12.

Hawkins, P., and Brunt, M. Report to the government of Cameroon on the soils and ecology of West Cameroon. (A broad reconnaissance survey, with special reference to the Bamenda area). Vol. I-II. Rome (Italy), 1965 (received 1970). 516 p. t2563; no. 10.

Hellen, J. A. Rural economic development in Zambia, 1890-1964. München (W. Germany), 1968. 290 p. t974; no. 4.

Hellendoorn, E. W. Eiwitvoorziening in de ontwikkelingslanden. (Protein supply in the developing countries). Zeist (the Netherlands), 1968. 11 p. t496; no. 2.

Herfindahl, O. C. Natural resource information for economic development. Baltimore (Maryland, U.S.A.), 1969. XV, 212 p. t1499; no. 6.

Hieber, H. Wirtschaftsstatistik in Entwicklungsländern dargestellt am Beispiel Ugandas. (Economic statistics in developing countries; the case of Uganda). München (W. Germany), 1969. 236 p. t468; no. 2.

Hill, P. Studies in rural capitalism in West Africa. London (England), New York (U.S.A.), 1970. XXIII, 173 p. t2559; no. 10.

Hunter, G. Modernizing peasant societies. A comparative study in Asia and Africa. London (England), New York (U.S.A.), Toronto (Canada), 1969. XI, 324 p. t2797; no. 11.

Indian economic thought and development; ed. by A. V. Bhuleshkar. London (England), 1969. XXX, 445 p. t2804; no. 11.

Industrial development in the states of India; ed. by T. N. Kapoor. Delhi (India), 1967. VIII, 581 p. t220; no. 1.

Industrial processing of citrus fruit; by Z. Berk. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. VI, 45 p. t493; no. 2.

Inventário cafeeiro. Pesquisa com fotografias aéreas nas regiões cafeicultoras do Estado de São Paulo, a este de 48° W. (Coffee inventory. Investigation by means of aerial photographs into the coffee growing regions of the State of São Paulo, east of longitude 48° W). Rio de Janeiro (Brazil), 1968. 67 p. t971; no. 4.

Investigación de los recursos físicas para el desarrollo económico; un compendio práctico de experiencia de campo de la Organización de los Estados Americanos en la América Latina. (Natural resource surveys for economic development; a practical compendium of field experience of the OAS in Latin America). Washington (U.S.A.), 1969. XVII, 463 p. t2812; no. 11.

Israel economic development: past progress and plant for the future. Jerusalem (Israel), 1968. 29, 551 p. t473; no. 2.

Isrankura, V. A study on rice production and consumption in Thailand. Bangkok (Thailand), 1966. 54 p. t1502; no. 6.

Jackson, J. C. Sarawak. A geographical survey of a developing state. London (England), 1968. 218 p. t737; no. 3.

Jain, S. C. Agricultural policy in India. Bombay (India), 1967 (received 1970). X, 224 p. t2811; no. 11.

Jansen, F. P. Schaarse middelen en structurele samenhangen, met bijzondere verwijzing naar de planning in ontwikkelingslanden. (Limited resources and structural patterns with particular reference to planning in developing countries). Tilburg (the Netherlands), 1969. 240 p. t2275; no. 9.

John, P. V. Some aspects of the structure of Indian agricultural economy 1947-48 to 1961-62. London (Eng-

land), 1968. XI, 325 p. t1494; no. 6.

Joshi, T. M., et al. Studies n the taxation of agricultural land and income in India. London (England), 1968 (received 1970). VI, 381 p. t2800; no. 11.

Jurion, F., and Henry, J. Can primitive farming be modernised. Bruxelles (Belgium), 1969. 457 p. t1217; no. 5.

Kawaguchi, K., and Kyuma, K. Lowland rice soils in Thailand. Kyoto (Japan), 1969. XIII, 270 p. t465; no. 2.

Kayser, B. L'agriculture et la société rurale des régions tropicales. (Agriculture and rural societies in the tropics). Paris (France), 1969. 207 p. t2561; no. 10.

Koht Norbye, O. D. Development prospects of Pakistan. Oslo (Norway), 1968. 340 p. t2805; no. 11.

Koopman, G. J., et al. Field investigation of crop water requirements in Syria. Amsterdam (the Netherlands), 1969. 25 p. t1241; no. 5.

Korte aantekeningen over diverse landbouwkundige onderwerpen in de tropen, by N. van Bremen, et al. (Short notes on various agricultural subjects in the tropics). Wageningen (the Netherlands), 1968. t2285; no. 9.

Kriesel, H. C. Cocoa marketing in Nigeria. Michigan (U.S.A.), 1969. III, 79 p. t1243; no. 5.

Kriesel, H. C. Marketing of groundnuts in Nigeria. East Lansing (Michigan, U.S.A.), 1968. V, 78 p. t1245; no. 5.

Krishan, R. Agficultural demonstration and extension communication. London (England), 1965 (received 1970). XV, 260 p. t2280; no. 9.

Lambooy, J. G. De agrarische hervorming in Tunesië. Proeve van een sociaal-geografisch onderzoek. (The agrarian reform in Tunisia. A sociogeographical study). Assen (the Netherlands), 1969. 232 p. t2556; no. 10.

Lambton, A. K. S. The Persian land reform - 1962-1966. Oxford (England), 1969. XII, 386 p. t2276; no. 9.

Land and water survey in the upper and northern regions. Ghana. Final report. Vol. I-VI. Rome (Italy), 1968. Vol. I: XIV, 18 p.; Vol. II: IX, 59 p.; Vol. III: IX, 111 p.; Vol. IV: XII, 223 p.; Vol. V: VIII, 184 p.; Vol. VI: VI, 57 p. t1763; no. 7.

Land and water use survey in Kordofan Province, the Sudan. Final report. Rome (Italy), 1967 (received 1970). X, 310 p. t2820; no. 11.

Latin America. Problems in economic development; compiled by Ch. T. Nisbet. New York (U.S.A.), London (England), 1969. X, 357 p. t2274; no. 9.

Laurent, C. K. Agro-industries in Nigeria. East Lansing (Michigan, U.S.A.), 1968. II, 41 p. t1779; no. 7.

Laurent, C. K., et al. Agricultural investment strategy in Nigeria. Michigan (U.S.A.), 1969. X, 99 p. t1493; no. 6.

Laut, P. Agricultural geography. Vol. 1 - Systems, subsistence and plantation agriculture. Vol. 2 - Midlatitude commercial agriculture. Sydney (Australia), 1968. Vol. 1: XI, 276 p.; Vol. 2: VIII, 494 p. t3083; no. 12.

Leeuw, G. T. N. de. Translocation pathways of tobacco mosaic vrus in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. var. Xanthinc. Zaltbommel (the Netherlands), 1968. 62 p. t488; no. 2.

Leistner, G. M. E., and Smit, P. Swaziland; resources and development. Pretoria (S. Africa Rep.), 1969. 13, 224 p. t1225; no. 5.

Le Pelley, R. H. Pests of coffee. London (England), 1968. XXII, 590 p. t1219; no. 5.

Lock, G. W. Sisal; thirty years' sisal research in Tanzania; 2nd edition. London and Harlow (England), 1969. XIX, 365 p. t717; no. 3.

McDonald, D. Soil fungi and the fruit of the groundnut *(Arachis hypogaea* L.). Samaru (Nigeria), 1968. 31 p. t1246; no. 5.

McIndoe, K. G. The rubber tree in Liberia. A story of the introduction of *Hevea brasiliensis* to Liberia. Dunedin (New Zealand), 1968. 76 p. t489; no. 2.

Maíz. (Maize). Cagua, Estado Aragua (Venezuela), 1969. 68 p. t1501; no. 6.

Major, The, markets for unmanufactured tobacco. Geneva (Switzerland), 1968. XII, 562 p. t983; no. 4.

Malaysia as a market for manufactured products from developing countries. Geneva (Switzerland), 1969. VI, 109 p. t2557; no. 10.

Mekkawi, H. Problems of tenants' participation in the Gezira Scheme of the Sudan. The Hague (the Netherlands), 1969. IV, 100 p. t474; no. 2.

Meyers Groszer Physischer Weltatlas in 8 Teilatlanten. Atlas zur Bodenkunde; ed. by R. Ganssen and F. Hädrich. (Soil atlas). Mannheim (W. Germany), 1965 (received 1969). 85 p. t480; no. 2.

Mohr, B. Die Reiskultur in Westafrika. Verbreitung und Anbauformen. (Rice growing in W. Africa. Extension and cultivation systems). München (W. Germany), 1969. 155 p. t2011; no. 8.

Monnier, Y. Les effets des feux de brousse sur une savane préforestière de Côte-d'Ivoire. (The effects of bush-fires on a pre-forestry savanna in the Ivory Coast). Abidjan (Ivory Coast), 1968. 260 p. t2267; no. 9.

Mulders, M. A. The arid soils of the Balikh Basin (Syria). Rotterdam (the Netherlands), 1969. 197 p. t721; no. 3.

Muttukumaru, E. Report to the government of Malaysia. Economic survey of the coconut growing industry. Rome (Italy), 1968. IV, 246 p. t2293; no. 9.

Navez, S. Manuel du jardin scolaire en Afrique Occidentale. (Guide for school gardens in W. Africa). Rome (Italy), 1969. 95 p. t1776; no. 7.

Nematodes of tropical crops; ed. by J. E. Peachey. Farnham Royal (Bucks, England), 1969. 355 p. t2268; no. 9.

Ngwa, J. A. An outline geography of the Federal Republic of Cameroon. London and Harlow (England), 1968. 11 p. t499; no. 2.

Nhu Khôi, P. Burundi. Rome (Italy), 1968. 146 p. t500; no. 2.

Oei-Dharma, H. P. Use of pesticides and control of economic pests and diseases in Indonesia. Leiden (the Netherlands), 1969. XII, 199 p. t964; no. 4.

Okurume, G. E. The food crop economy in Nigerian agricultural policy. The interdependence of food crops and export crops in production. East Lansing (Michigan, U.S.A.), 1969. 151 p. t1496; no. 6.

Ordish, G. Man, crops and pests in Central America. Oxford (England), etc., 1964. t245; no. 1.

O IV plano diretor e a agropecuária nordestina. (The forth planning programme and the position of agriculture and animal husbandry in north eastern Brazil). Recife (Brazil), 1968. 42 p. t719; no. 3.

Outlines of perennial crop breeding in the tropics; ed. by F. P. Ferwerda and F. Wit. Wageningen (the Netherlands), 1969. XI, 511 p. t3086; no. 12.

Pagel, H. Bodenkunde 1-4. (Soil science 1-4). Leipzig (E. Germany), 1966-68. 214 p. t963; no. 4.

Panabokke, C. R. Soil science, the soils of Ceylon and use of fertilizers. Colombo (Ceylon), 1967. VI, 149 p. t2006; no. 8.

Panel sobre suelos derivados de cenizas volcánicas de América Latina. (Panel on volcanic ash-derived soils of Latin America). Turrialba (Costa Rica), 1969. ± 350 p. t231; no. 1.

Papadakis, J. Agricultural potentialities of world climates. Buenos Aires (Argentina), 1970. 70 p. t2817; no. 11.

Papadakis, J. Fundamentals of agronomy. (Compendium of crop ecology). Buenos Aires (Argentina), 1970. X, 73 p. t2818; no. 11.

Parry, J. W. Spices. Vol. I: The story

of spices, the spices described. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. IX, 235 p. t2567; no. 10.

Parry, J. W. Spices. Vol. II: Morphology, histology, chemistry. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. 245 p. t2568; no. 10.

Parsons, J. J. Antioqueño colonization in Western Colombia. Berkeley, Los Angeles (U.S.A.), 1968. VI, 243 p. t2832; no. 11.

Paturau, J. M. By-products of the cane sugar industry. An introduction to their industrial utilization. Amsterdam (the Netherlands), 1969. VI, 274 p. t2566; no. 10.

Penteado, A. Rocha. Problemas de colonização e de uso da terra na região Bragantina do Estado do Pará. (Problems of colonization and land use in the region of Bragantia in the State of Pará). Lisboa (Portugal), 1968 (received 1970). 216 p. t3078; no. 12.

Perkins, D. H., et al. Agricultural development in China - 1368-1968. Chicago (U.S.A.), 1969. XV, 395 p. t2810; no. 11.

Pest control in rice. London (England), 1970. II, 270 p. t3076; no. 12.

Pests and diseases of tropical crops and their control; by G. Fröhlich, et al. Oxford (England), 1970. IX, 371 p. t3075; no. 12.

Pests of sugar cane; ed. by J. R. Williams, et al. Amsterdam (the Netherlands), etc., 1969. XIII, 568 p. t487; no. 2.

Physiological aspects of crop yield; ed. by J. D. Eastin, et al. Madison (Wisconsin, U.S.A.), 1969. XX, 396 p. t2560; no. 10.

Pilot project for drainage of irrigated land, United Arab Republic. Final Report. Rome (Italy), 1967 (received 1970). V, 49 p. t2822; no. 11.

Plant science, an introduction to world crops; by J. Janick, et al. San Francisco (U.S.A.), 1969. VIII, 629 p. t3088; no. 12.

Poduval, R. N., and Said, E. Report on the visit to the State of Bahrain. Rome (Italy), 1969. 24 p. t1234; no. 5.

Population and food supply. Essays on human needs and agricultural prospects; ed. by J. B. Hutchinson. Cambridge (England), 1969. VIII, 144 p. t469; no. 2.

Prakash, S. Introductory soil testing. London (England), 1969. V, 103 p. t2007; no. 8.

Primer seminario sobre la enseñanza de fitomejoramiento en las facultades de agronomia de América Central, San Salvador, El Salvador, 5-11 de Mayo de 1968. (First seminar on teaching in plant improvement at faculties of agriculture, in Centr. America). Guatemala, 1968, XXXVI, 133 p. t475; no. 2.

Principles of sugar technology. Vol. III; ed. by P. Honig. Amsterdam (the Netherlands), 1963 (received 1970). XXIII, 711 p. t2565; no. 10.

Problems of natural resources in Malawi. International biological programme Malawi. Report of inaugural science conference, July 25th & 26th, 1969. Compiled by N. P. Mwanza, and M. Kaik. Limbe (Malawi), 1969. XXI, 88 p. t2806; no. 11.

Proceedings of the conference on tropical and subtropical fruits; held at the London School of Pharmacy, 15-19th Sept. 1969. London (England), 1970. 307 p. t3077; no. 12.

Proceedings fifth national peanut research conference; held at Norfolk, Virginia, July 15-17, 1968. Blacksburg (Virginia, U.S.A.), 1969. IV, 120 p. t1510; no. 6.

Proceedings of the Fourth International Tobacco Scientific Congress, Athens 1966. Athens (Greece), 1969. LI, 1128 p. t966; no. 4.

Proceedings of the International Society of Sugarcane Technologists; thirteenth congress Taiwan, March 2-17, 1968; ed. by Kan-Chih Liu. Taipei (Taiwan, Rep. of China), 1969. CIV, 2015 p. t2291; no. 9.

Proceedings of the international symposium on tropical root crops; ed. by E. A. Tai, et al. 2 vols. St. Augustine (Trinidad), 1967. Vol. I: XXIX, 447 p.; Vol. II: 270 p. t982; no. 4.

Proceedings of the Queensland Society of Sugar Cane Technologists. Thirty-seventh conference Mackay,

Queensland, from 8th to 14th April, 1970; ed. by H. E. Young. Brisbane (Queensland, Australia), 1970. 364 p. t2799; no. 11.

Proceedings of the seminar on sources of mineral raw materials for the fertilizer industry in Asia and the Far East. New York (U.S.A.), 1968. XVI, 392 p. t734; no. 3.

Producción, La, y comercialización de las hortalizas en Venezuela. (Production and trade of vegetables in Venezuela). Caracas (Venezuela), 1969. 480 p. t1777; no. 7.

Progresas en biología del suelo. Actas del primer coloquio latinoamericano de biología del suelo. (Progress in soil biology. Proceedings of the first colloquim in Latin America on soil biology). Montevideo (Uruguay), 1966. XVII, 715 p. t978; no. 4.

Progress in oil palm; proceedings of the Second Malaysian Oil Palm Conference sponsored by the Incorporated Society of Planters, held in Kuala Lumpur, 14-16 November 1968; ed. by P. D. Turner. Kuala Lumpur (Malaysia), 1969. 321 p. t727; no. 3.

Provisional indicative world plan for agricultural development. Vol. I and II: A synthesis and analysis of factors relevant to world, regional and national agricultural development. Vol. III: Summary and conclusions. Rome (Italy), 1970. Vol. I: 327 p.; Vol. II: p. 328-672; Vol. III: 72 p. t3082; no. 12.

Puebla, The, project 1967-69. Progress report of a program to rapidly increase corn yields on smallholdings. Mexico City (Mexico), 1969. 120 p. t2010; no. 8.

Purvis, M. J. Report on a survey of the oil palm rehabilitation schemes in Eastern Nigeria - 1967. East Lansing (Michigan, U.S.A.), 1968. II, 91 p. t1247; no. 5.

Reader, R. A. The scope for mechanisation of vegetable production in Aranjuez, Trinidad. Univ. W. Indies, 1968. VIII, 136 p. t731; no. 3.

Reconocimiento agrícola de determinadas cuencas hidrográficas Venezuela. Informe final. Tomo I - General. (Agricultural survey of established river basins of Venezuela. General report. Volume I - General). Rome (Italy), 1967. XI, 171 p. t718; no. 3.

Reduction, The, of sulphur needs in fertilizer manufacture, prepared by Ch. J. Pratt. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. 61 p. t1765; no. 7.

Report on the FAO seminar on the marketing of fruit and vegetables in African countries south of the Sahara, Nairobi, Kenya, 16-28 September 1968. Rome (Italy), 1969. V, 130 p. t1771; no. 7.

Report to the government of Ghana on applied agronomic research on field food crops in northern Ghana, based on the work of Y.E.A. Azab. Rome (Italy), 1968. IV, 62 p. t1509; no. 6.

Report to the government of India on the Applied Nutrition Programme; based on the work of K. Ekenes. Rome (Italy), 1969. IV, 23 p. t2827; no. 11.

Report to the government of Nigeria on home gardens for improved human nutrition, based on the work of A. T. E. Wijnhoven and A. M. ter Heersche. Rome (Italy), 1969. IV, 23 p. t2015; no. 8.

Report of the international conference on the protection of stored products. Paris (France), 1968. 171 p. t467; no. 2.

Report of the second meeting of the FAO expert panel on animal breeding and climatology. Rome (Italy), 1969. 90 p. t2013; no. 8.

Regional seminar on agriculture. Papers and proceedings. Makati (Rizal, Philippines), 1969. IV, 248 p. t965; no. 4.

Reunion técnica sobre programación de investigación y extensión en frijol y otras leguminosas de grano para America Central. Turrialba, Costa Rica, Mayo 20-29, 1969. Vol. I. (Technical meeting on the programming of research and agricultural exten-

sion regarding beans and other leguminous grain crops in Centr. America. Turrialba, Costa Rica, May 20-29, 1969). Guatemala, 1969. IV, 198 p. t2826; no. 11.

Review of characteristics, trends and major problems of the world meat economy. Rome (Italy), 1969. 38 p. t733; no. 3.

Rice breeding with induced mutations II. Report of an FAO/IAEA research co-ordination meeting on the use of induced mutations in rice breeding, held in Oiso, Japan 12-14 August 1968. Vienna (Austria), 1970. 124 p. t2823; no. 11.

Rochecouste, E. Weed control in sugar cane. Research and application. Réduit (Mauritius), 1967. VIII, 117 p. t466; no. 2.

Role, The, of rural processing industries in the economic development of Afro-Asian countries, and FAO's activities in that field. Rome (Italy), 1969. IV, 42 p. t735; no. 3.

Rosengarten, F. The book of spices. Wynnewood (Pennsylvania, U.S.A.), 1969. XIII, 489 p. t1508; no. 6.

Ruehle, G. D. The Florida avocado industry. Gainesville (Florida, (U.S.A.), 1969. 102 p. t1773; no. 7.

Ruiz B., E., et al. Estudio detallado de suelos del sector Río Palo-Río Desbaratado para fines agrícolas (Departamento del Cauca). (Detailed study of the soils of the sector Rio Palo-Rio Desbaratado (Dept. of Cauca) for agricultural purposes). Bogotá (Colombia), 1968. XVIII, 278 p. t479; no. 2.

Russell, T. P. J., et al. Report of the Oxford University expedition to the Gamu Highlands of southern Ethiopia, 1968. Oxford (England), 1969. V, 112 p. t481; no. 2.

Samuels, G. Foliar diagnosis for sugarcane. Río Piedras (Puerto Rico), 1969. VI, 362 p. t2825; no. 11.

Sanghvi, P. Surplus manpower in agriculture and economic development with special reference to India. London (England), 1969. VIII, 343 p. t2005; no. 8.

Santos, M. Aspects de la géographie et de l'économie urbaines des pays sous développés; fascicule I-II. (Aspects of the geography and the urban economy of the developing countries). Paris (France), 1969. Vol. I: 100 p.; Vol. II: V, 92 p. t2831; no. 11.

Saylor, R. G. A study of obstacles to investment in oil palm and rubber plantations. East Lansing (Michigan, U.S.A.), 1968. 78 p. t246; no. 1.

Schädler, K. Manufacturing and processing industries in Tanzania. München (W. Germany), 1969. IV, 55 p. t3079; no. 12.

Scheffler, W. Bäuerliche Produktion unter Aufsicht am Beispiel des Tabakanbaus in Tanzania. Eine sozial-ökonomische Studie. (Supervised smallholders' tobacco production as practised in Tanzania. A socio-economic study). München (W. Germany), 1968. 191 p. t243; no. 1.

Schoot, H. A. van der. Het Mimika- en Asmat-gebied (West-Irian) voor en na de openlegging. Beleidsaspekten van een overgangssituatie. (The Mimika and Asmat areas (W. Irian) prior to and after the opening-up. Aspects of governmental policy of a transitional situation). Tilburg (the Netherlands), 1969. XIII, 262 p. t501; no. 2.

Selected weeds of the United States. Washington (U.S.A.), 1970. 463 p. t3084; no. 12.

Seminaire sur l'irrigation à l'eau saumâtre. Tunis, 24-29 Octobre 1969. Rapport technique. (Seminar on irrigation with brackish water. Technical report). Ariana (Tunisia), 1969. X, 358 p. t2008; no. 8.

Shreshtha, B. P. The economy of Nepal: a study in problems and processes of industrialization. Bombay (India), 1967. XII, 274 p. t471; no. 2.

Sieber, H. Die realen Austauschverhältnisse zwischen Entwicklungsländern und Industriestaaten. Eine Verifizierung der These Prebischs. (The real terms of trade between developing and industrial countries. A verification of the Prebisch

thesis). Tübingen (W. Germany), 1968. XXIII, 173 p. t1492; no. 6.

Sinclair, J. L. The production, marketing, and consumption of cotton. New York (U.S.A.), etc., 1968. IX, 94 p. t241; no. 1.

Smit, E. H. D. Morphological and anatomical studies of the coconut. Wageningen (the Netherlands), 1969. II, 107 p. t1770; no. 7.

Soil biology; reviews of research. Paris (France), 1969. t977; no. 4.

Soil fertility survey and establishment of a soil fertility unit. Iran. Volume II. Details of fertilizer experimentation in Iran. Rome (Italy), 1966 (received 1970). XI, 221 p. t2287; no. 9.

Soil fertility survey and the establishment of a soil fertility unit. Iran. Volume III. Results of fertilizer experiments in Iran. Rome (Italy), 1966 (received 1970). V, 281 p. t2288; no. 9.

Sriplung, S. Potentials in the economic development of Thailands' agriculture. Bangkok (Thailand), 1968. 94 p. t1495; no. 6.

State, The, of food and agriculture 1969. Rome (Italy), 1969. IX, 196 p. t1497; no. 6.

Steiner, R. W. Interim report to the government of the Republic of Turkey on the FFHC fertilizer program. Rome (Italy), 1968. 47 p. t1764; no. 7.

Stephenson, W. A. Seaweed in agriculture and horticulture. London (England), 1968. 231 p. t2014; no. 8.

Strategy, A, for plenty. The indicative world plan for agricultural development. Rome (Italy), 1970. VIII, 63 p. t3081; no. 12.

Strategy for the conquest of hunger. Proceedings of a symposium convened by the Rockefeller Foundation. New York (U.S.A.), 1968. VII, 131 p. t497; no. 12.

Streets, R. B. Diseases of the cultivated plants of the Southwest. Tucson (Arizona, U.S.A.), 1969. XV, 390 p. t2289; no. 9.

Studies and reports in hydrology. Water in the unsaturated zone. Proceedings of the Wageningen Symposium; ed. by P. E. Rijtema, and H. Wassink. A contribution to the International Hydrological Decade. Gentbrugge (Belgium), 1969. Vol. 1: p. 1-525; Vol. 2: p. 527-995. t3080; no. 12.

Studies on selected development problems in various countries in the Middle East, 1969. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. VI, 107 p. t1229; no. 5.

Sugarcane factory analytical control. The official methods of the Hawaiian sugar technologists; ed. by J. H. Payne. Amsterdam (the Netherlands), 1968. VII, 190 p. t2829; no. 11.

Summary of proceedings of the twentieth Assembly. London, 21st-25th July, 1969. London (England), 1969. 56 p. t2569; no. 10.

Survey of the São Francisco River Basin, Brazil. Volume I - General Report; Volume II, part 1 - Soil resources and land classification for irrigation; Volume II, part 2 - Semi-detailed soil surveys; Volume III - Water and power resources, irrigation requirements and drainage; Volume IV - Agronomy and livestock; Volume V - Engineering designs and cost estimates; Volume VI - Economic appraisal and evaluation. Rome (Italy), 1966 (received 1970). Vol. I: VIII, 77 p.; Vol. II, 1: III, 112 p.; Vol. II, 2: V, 71 p.; Vol. III: XII, 94 p.; Vol. IV: V, 60 p.; Vol. V: VI, 147 p. t2821; no. 11.

Surveys of African economies. Vol. I. Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo (Brazzaville), and Gabon. Washington (U.S.A.), 1968. XXIV, 365 p. t968; no. 4.

Surveys of African economies. Vol. 2: Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda, and Somalia. Washington (U.S.A.), 1969. XXIV, 448 p. t969; no. 4.

Symposium on "Reappraisal of new developments in natural rubber processing and presentation with special reference to conditions in Ceylon" convened bij the Rubber Research Institute of Ceylon, held in Colombo on Thursday, 31th October 1968, at the C.I.S.I.R. auditorium. Ceylon, 1968. 98 p. t490; no. 2.

Takahashi, Akira. Land and peasants in Central Luzon. Socio-economic structure of a Bulacan village. Tokyo (Japan), 1969. 168 p. t1760; no. 7.

Talhouk, A. S. Insects and mites injurious to crops in Middle Eastern countries. Hamburg and Berlin (W. Germany), 1969. 239 p. t240; no. 1.

Tea growers handbook 1969. Kenya, Tanganyika, Uganda, 1969. Vol. III. XII, 152 p. t1218; no. 5.

Technical meeting on herbicides for tree crops with emphasis on coconuts. Kingston (Jamaica), 1968. 100 p. t247; no. 1.

Textile industry, New York (U.S.A.), 1969. IX, 87 p. t2830; no. 11.

Thái-Công-Tung, et al. The soils of the coastal plain of Phan-Rang (Ninh-Thuân Province). Saigon (Rep. of Viet Nam), 1967. 63 p. t979; no. 4.

Thieme, J. G. Coconut oil processing. Rome (Italy), 1968. XVI, 251 p. t1781; no. 7.

Thomann, W. Poultry keeping in tropical areas. Rome (Italy), 1968. VIII, 57 p. t495; no. 2.

Thomas, P. R., and Taylor, C. E. Plant nematology in Africa South of the Sahara. Farnham Royal (Bucks, England), 1968. 83 p. t233; no. 1.

Tidafi, T. L'agriculture algérienne; conditions et perspectives d'un développement réel. (Agriculture in Algeria; conditions and prospects of real development). Paris (France), 1969. 223 p. t2286; no. 9.

3me Symposium sur les nouveaux herbicides. Vol. I. Organisé par le European Weed Research Council en liaison avec le Comité français de Lutte Contre les Mauvaises Herbes, 9-10 decembre 1969. Palais des Congrès - Versailles. (Third symposium on new herbicides. Vol. I). Wageningen (the Netherlands), 1969. 294 p. t2009; no. 8.

Tropical nematology; ed. by G. C. Smart, and V. G. Perry. Gainesville (U.S.A.), 1968. XII, 153 p. t483; no. 2.

21 years of research. Salisbury (Rhodesia), 1969. 3, 34 p. t1233; no. 5.

United Nations Sugar Conference, 1968. Summary of proceedings. New York (U.S.A.), 1968. V, 75 p. t234; no. 1.

Valbuena, J. M., et al. Estudio detallado de suelos para fines agrícolas llanos del Juncal (Departamento del Huila). (Detailed study of soil of the Juncal plains (Dept. of Huila, Colombia) for agricultural purposes). Bogotá (Colombia), 1968. VIII, 195 p. t722; no. 3.

Valente, E. Gonçalves. O arroz em Moçambique. (Rice in Mozambique). Lourenço Marques (Mozambique), 1968. 2078 p. (4 parts). t2290; no. 9.

Valsan, E. H. Community development programs and rural local government. Comparative case studies of India and the Philippines. New York (U.S.A.), 1970. XXVIII, 485 p. t2554; no. 10.

Vartikar, V.S. Commercial policy and economic development in India. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. X, 168 p. t1236; no. 5.

Vasthoff, J. Small farm credit and development: some experiences in East Africa with special reference to Kenya. München (W. Germany), 1968. 137 p. t1222; no. 5.

Veken, H. van der. La culture rationelle des principaux légumes tropicaux en Afrique Equatoriale. (Rational growing of important tropical vegetables in Equatorial Africa). Rome (Italy), 1969. 63 p. t1778; no. 7.

Venezian, E. L., and Bamble, W. K. The agricultural development of Mexico: its structure and growth since 1950. New York (U.S.A.), 1969. XXII, 282 p. t3074; no. 12.

Vermeulen, A., and Sanders, C. A study in development; institutional aspects of economic growth and social development. Rotterdam (the Netherlands), 1970. XIV, 326 p. t2270; no. 9.

Waard, P. W. F. de. Foliar diagnosis, nutrition and yield stability of black pepper *(Piper nigrum* L.) in Sara-

wak. Amsterdam (the Netherlands), 1969. XI, 149 p. t1244; no. 5.

Wallman, S. Take out hunger. Two case studies of rural development in Basutoland. London (England), 1969. XII, 178 p. t2004; no. 8.

Warriner, D. Land reform in principle and practice. Oxford (England), 1969. XX, 457 p. t464; no. 2.

Water and power resources of West Pakistan. A study in sector planning. Prepared by a World Bank Study Group headed by P. Lieftinck, et al. Baltimore (Maryland, U.S.A.), 1969. Vol. I: XVII, 310 p.; Vol. II: XI, 419 p. t238; no. 1. - Vol. III: X, 386 p. t2558; no. 10.

Water deficits and plant growth. Vol. II. Plant water consumption and response; ed. by T. T. Kozlowski. New York (U.S.A.), London (England), 1968. XI, 333 p. t1238; no. 5.

Water, earth, and man. A synthesis of hydrology, geomorphology, and socio-economic geography; ed. by R. J. Chorby. London (England), 1969. t972; no. 4.

Wealth, The, of India. A dictionary of Indian raw materials and industrial products. Raw materials. Vol. VIII: Ph-Re. New Delhi (India), 1969. XXX, 394, XII p. t2555; no. 10.

Weed control basic to agriculture development; ed. by R. R. Romanowski, et al. Proceedings of the first Asian-Pacific weed-control interchange, June 12-22, 1967. Honolulu (Hawaii), 1969. 141 p. t485; no. 2.

Weed control handbook. Vol. 1. Principles; Vol. 2. Recommendations; ed. by J. D. Fryer, and S. A. Evans. Oxford, Edinburgh (England), 1968. Vol. 1: XVIII, 494 p.; Vol. 2: XX, 325 p. t1239; no. 5.

Weinmann, H. Report on crop research in Lesotho, 1960-1965. Maseru (Lesotho), 1966 (received 1969). 67 p. t1232; no. 5.

Westebbe, R. M. Mauritania: guidelines for a four-year development program. Washington (U.S.A.), 1968. XX, 146 p. t1230; no. 5.

Whetham, E. H., and Currie, J. I. The economics of African countries. Cambridge (England), 1969. X, 288 p. t2273; no. 9.

Wilber, Ch. K. The Soviet model and underdeveloped countries. Hill (U.S.A.), 1969. XIII, 241 p. t2803; no. 11.

Wood, B. J. Pests of oil palms in Malaysia and their control. Kuala Lumpur (Malaysia), 1968. XVIII, 204 p. t2292; no. 9.

Wood, B. J. Studies on the effect of ground vegetation on infestations of *Oryctes rhinoceros* (L.) *(Col., Dynastidae)* in young oil palm replantings in Malaysia. Farnham Royal (Bucks, England), 1969. Repr. from: Bull. Ent. Res. 59, p. 85-96 (1968). t1769; no. 7.

Wrigley, G. Tropical agriculture: the development of production. London (England), 1969. 376 p. t230; no. 1.

Yaffey, M. J. H. Balance of payments problems of a developing country: Tanzania. München (W. Germany), 1970. 290 p. t2807; no. 11.

FELIX ARTIBVS COLENDIS